

Diocese of Missouri
Seventy-Seventh
Convention
1916



NOTICE.

The Seventy-Eighth Convention of the CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral,
St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-
second day of the month, A.D. 1917, at ten o'clock A.M.

CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,
Secretary.

ST. LOUIS, MAY 26, 1916.

JOURNAL

—OF THE—

Seventy-Seventh Convention

—OF THE—

Church ⁱⁿ the **Diocese** of **Missouri**

—HELD IN—

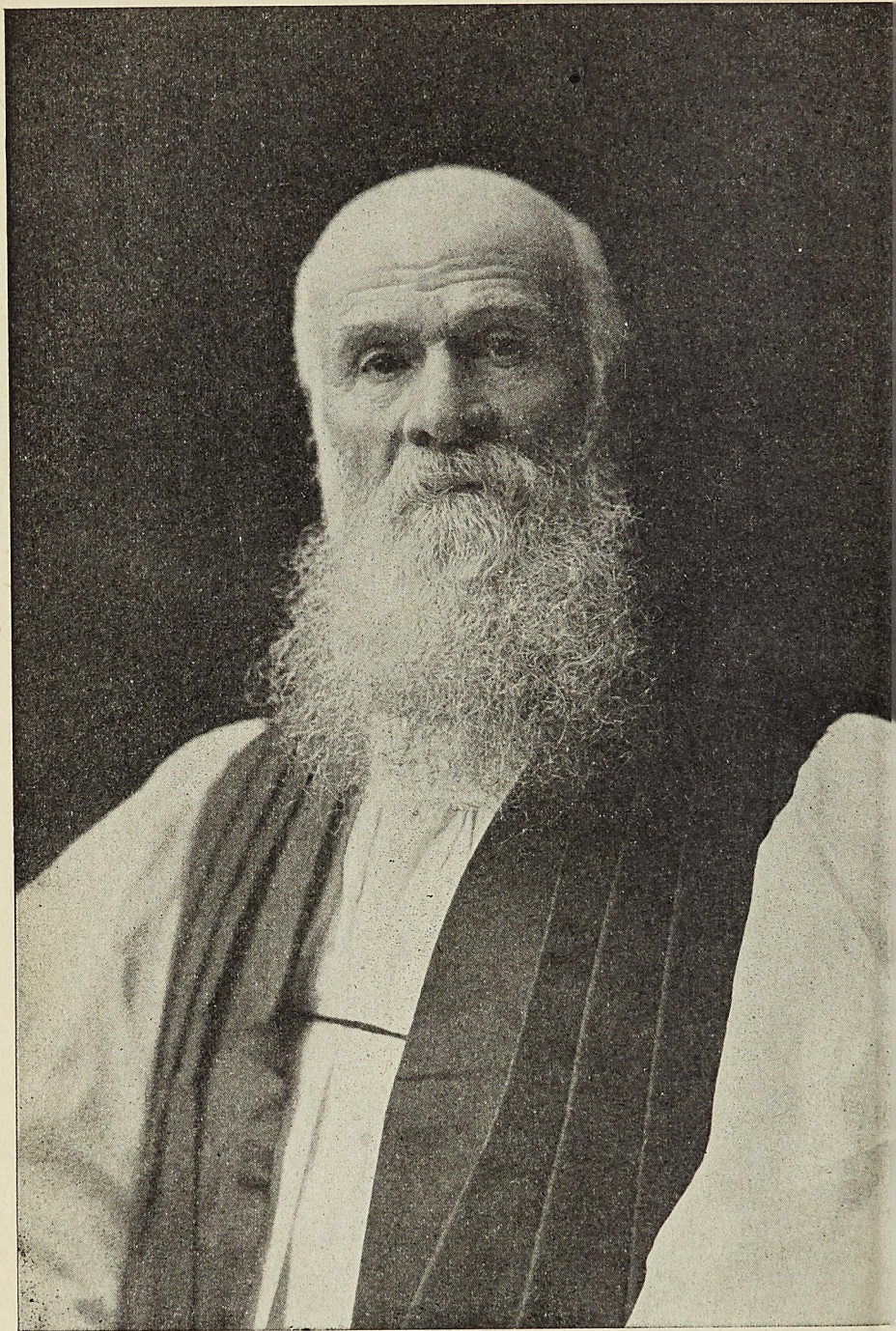
CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL
ST. LOUIS, MO.

MAY 23, 24, 25, A.D. 1916

WITH EPISCOPAL, PAROCHIAL, AND PERSONAL REPORTS

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY

THE FREEGARD PRESS, 1620-1622 MORGAN STREET
ST. LOUIS, MO.



David G. Tuttle

MIS

FIRST

SECOND

RT. I

M

Third N

Diocese of Missouri.

Organized November 16, 1840.

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D.D.

BORN DECEMBER 4, 1789; CONSECRATED SEPTEMBER 25, 1835;

DIED MAY 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS, D.D.

BORN MAY 26, 1812; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 20, 1844;

DIED APRIL 19, 1868.

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON,
S.T.D., LL.D.

BORN MARCH 2, 1835; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 25, 1868;

DIED MAY 1, 1886.

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.

PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE CHURCH, 1903.

RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

RESIDENCE, 5338c VON VERSEN AVENUE, ST. LOUIS.

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,

1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Term as Registrar expires 1919.

TREASURER.

MR. JAMES M. BULL, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

CHANCELLOR.

MR. FRANCIS JAMES McMASTER,

Third National Bank Building, Broadway and Olive Streets, St. Louis.

Term expires 1917.

BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

MRS. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER,
1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, D.D., *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

REV. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.	MR. J. R. BARROLL.
REV. JAMES WISE.	MR. GEO. C. MACKAY.
REV. GEO. E. NORTON.	MR. A. W. MACKAY.
REV. A. E. WOODWARD.	MR. G. K. WARNER.
REV. J. H. LEVER	DR. A. L. McRAE.

Committees, Boards and Trustees.

STANDING COMMITTEE.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *President.*
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Vice-President.*
MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS, *Secretary.*
REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.
MR. JAMES L. FORD.
MR. JAS. M. BULL.

MISSIONARY BOARD.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President Ex-Officio.*
RT. REV. FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, D.D., *ex-officio.*

Clerical.

Lay.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, D.D., <i>Dean of Hannibal Convocation.</i>	MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, <i>Dean of Southern Convocation.</i>	MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.
REV. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.	MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
REV. B. T. KEMERER.	MR. GEORGE A. RANDOLPH.
REV. J. BOYD COXE.	MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.

COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

5

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President*.
VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *Vice-President*.
MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS, *Secretary and Treasurer*.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS.
MR. JAMES L. FORD.
MR. JAS. M. BULL.

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL, *Treasurer*.
MR. JAMES M. BULL.
MR. F. N. JUDSON.

TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.
MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer, ex-officio*.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
MR. HENRY H. DENISON.
MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON.

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.
MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer, ex-officio*.
REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.
MR. HENRY H. DENISON.
MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.

THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President, ex-officio*.
MR. F. N. JUDSON, *Vice-President*.
(Vacant) *Secretary and Treasurer*.
MR. DEXTER TIFFANY.
MR. A. E. BOSTWICK.

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.
DR. FAYETTE C. EWING.
MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
Term Expires 1918.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS.

REV. H. W. MIZNER.
REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK.
MR. JAS. M. BULL.
MR. C. H. FAUNTLEROY.
MR. S. G. HOPKINS.

COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENTS.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.
 MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.
 MR. C. C. CURTICE.
 MR. J. R. BARROLL.
 MR. R. E. FUNSTEN.
 MR. ROBERT BURKHAM.
 MR. JOHN A. HARRISON.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
 REV. E. DUCKWORTH.
 MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
 MR. F. N. JUDSON.
 MR. T. K. SKINKER.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
 MR. WM. BAGNELL.
 MR. WALKER HILL.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.
 REV. J. S. BUNTING.
 REV. J. B. COXE.
 MR. W. J. WRIGHT.
 MR. GEO. K. WARNER.

COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL.
 MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON.
 MR. WILLIAM BAGNELL.
 MR. F. C. THOMPSON.
 MR. J. W. MACKEY.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

REV. CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.
 REV. B. T. KEMERER.
 REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN.
 MR. A. J. WATLING.
 MR. G. A. RANDOLPH.

COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

7

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

REV. S. E. ARTHUR.
REV. J. H. HARVEY.
MR. EDWIN FREEGARD.

COMMITTEE ON "THE CHURCH NEWS".

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Editor*.
REV. L. H. WHITE, *Chairman*.
MR. A. B. AMBLER.
MR. A. J. BARRETT.
MR. CHAS. R. KETCHUM.

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE.

REV. J. H. LEVER.	MR. C. W. MINCH.
REV. J. S. BUNTING.	MR. A. B. AMBLER
REV. GEO. E. NORTON.	MR. T. Q. DIX.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR, *ex-officio*.

REV. JAMES WISE.	MR. B. F. BABBITT.
REV. B. T. KEMERER.	MR. H. L. CHASE.
REV. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.	MR. A. J. WATLING.
REV. J. H. HARVEY.	MR. GEO. C. MACKAY.
	MR. H. D. CONDIE

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Clerical.

Lay.

REV. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS, D.D.	MR. F. J. McMASTER.
REV. JAS. WISE.	MR. GEO. A. RANDOLPH.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.	MR. JAS. M. BULL.
REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.	MR. F. N. JUDSON.

ALTERNATES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Clerical.

Lay.

REV. A. G. VAN ELDEN.	MR. HENRY WOOD.
REV. H. BROWNLEE SMITH.	MR. H. D. CONDIE.
REV. H. W. MIZNER.	MR. G. K. WARNER.
REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.	MR. F. C. THOMPSON.

DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF WOMAN'S
CHURCH WORK OF LONDON.

MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT.

Organizations and Institutions.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer.*
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST.

MR. F. J. McMASTER, *President.*
MR. WALKER HILL, *Vice-President.*
MR. FRANK WYMAN, *Treasurer.*
MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON, *Treasurer.*
MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Assistant Secretary.*

THE MISSOURI DIOCESAN LEAGUE OF LAY READERS.

THE RT. REV. F. F. JOHNSON, *ex-officio.*
EDWIN FREEGARD, *Director, Redeemer.*
MR. C. L. VON RENTHEL, *Secretary-Treasurer, St. Mary's.*
MR. BYRON F. BABBITT, *St. George's.*
MR. E. W. BROEMMELSICK, *St. Luke's, Jennings.*
MR. C. H. FAUNTLEROY, *Mt. Calvary.*
MR. A. D. POMEROY, *St. John's.*
MR. J. B. PROSSER, *St. Andrew's.*
MR. GEO. A. RANDOLPH, *St. Stephen's.*
MR. WALTER H. SAUNDERS, *Ascension.*
MR. J. A. WATERWORTH, *Cathedral.*

MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *Honorary President.*
MISS ANNIE E. LEWIS, *President.*
MRS. EDITH HOWARD, *Second Vice-President, in charge of Juniors.*
MRS. T. EWING WHITE, *Treasurer.*
MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary,*
1204 Pierce Building, St. Louis.
MISS HENRIETTA SCHEETZ, *Traveling Secretary.*
MISS ANNIE S. COUSLAND, *Treasurer of the United Offering.*

THE CHURCH CLUB OF ST. LOUIS.

(Executive Committee.)

MR. A. BLAIR RIDINGTON, *President.*
MR. ARTHUR E. BOSTWICK, *Vice-President.*
MR. C. S. AEHLE, *Secretary.*
MR. S. G. HOPKINS, *Treasurer.*
MR. KENT JARVIS.
MR. B. S. THOMPSON.
MR. H. A. HAMILTON.

ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

9

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.

DR. IRA C. YOUNG,

Member of the National Council from the Dioceses of Missouri, West
Missouri, Quincy, and Springfield.

(St. Louis Local Assembly.)

MR. A. J. WATLING, *President.*
MR. C. VON RENTHEL, *Vice-President.*
MR. JOHN G. FLECK, *Second Vice-President.*
MR. W. P. SAMUEL, *Treasurer.*
DR. IRA C. YOUNG, *Secretary.*
REV. CHAS. F. BLAISDELL, *Chaplain.*

ORPHANS' HOME.

(Grand and Lafayette Avenues, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE HOWARD, *First Directress.*
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD, *Second Directress.*
MRS. H. H. DENISON, *Secretary.*
MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Treasurer.*
REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN, *Chaplain.*

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

(Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis.)

MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *President.*
JOHN D. DAVIS, *Vice-President.*
MR. WILLIAM H. WHITEHILL, *Secretary.*
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Treasurer.*
REV. GEORGE E. NORTON, *Chaplain.*

CHURCH MISSION HOUSE.

(100 N. Leffingwell Avenue, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *President.*
MRS. H. S. O'BANNON, *Vice-President.*
MRS. M. L. OGLESBY, *Secretary.*
MRS. C. H. LEETE, *Treasurer.*
MRS. MARTHA COOPER, *Matron.*
REV. J. H. LEVER, *Chaplain.*

List of Parishes

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Afton	Christ Church.
Cape Girardeau	Christ Church.
Clarksville	Grace.
Clayton	Church of St. Michael and All Angels.
Columbia	Calvary.
De Soto	Trinity.
Ferguson	St. Stephen's.
Hannibal	Trinity.
Jefferson City	Grace.
Kirkwood	Grace.
Louisiana	Calvary.
Macon	St. James.
Mexico	St. Paul's
Moberly	Christ Church.
Monroe	St. Jude's.
Palmyra	St. Paul's.
Prairieville	St. John's.
St. Charles	Trinity.
St. Louis	All Saints'
"	Christ Church Cathedral.
"	Church of St. Philip the Apostle.
"	Church of the Ascension.
"	Church of the Good Shepherd.
"	Church of the Holy Communion.
"	Church of the Holy Innocents.
"	Church of the Redeemer.
"	Mt. Calvary.
"	St. Andrew's.
"	St. George's Chapel.
"	St. John's.
"	St. Paul's.
"	St. Peter's.
"	Trinity.
Webster Groves	Emmanuel.

Bonne T
Canton
Crystal
Cuba
Frederick
Fulton
Ironton
Jackson
Kirksville
Overland
Poplar E
Portland
Rolla
Salem
Shelbina
Sherman
St. James
St. Louis
"
"
"
"
"
Sullivan
Thayer
University
Valley P
Bloomfield
Chaffee.
Doniphan.
Florissant.
Herculanet
St. Louis,
St. Louis,

Organized Missions.

		NAMES OF WARDENS.
Bonne Terre	St. Peter's	Charles K. Hitchcock.
Canton	St. Peter's	Frank Page.
Crystal City	Grace	Fred Butler.
Cuba	St. Andrew's	Benjamin W. Newman.
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	D. P. Shuler.
Fulton	Trinity	W. F. Bloodgood.
Ironton	St. Paul's	F. O. Coddling
Jackson	Redeemer	
Kirksville	Trinity	H. A. Kellogg.
Overland Park	St. Paul's	T. K. Jones.
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	
Portland	St. Mark's	John Finkland.
Rolla	Christ	Henry Wood.
Salem	Trinity	
Shelbina	Emmanuel	W. O. L. Jewett.
Sherman	Holy Cross	
St. James	Trinity	Thomas Stimson.
St. Louis	St. Augustine's	George F. Brigham, Jr.
"	St. Luke's	Oliver D. Hogan.
"	St. Mary's	Wm. H. Richardson.
"	St. Matthew's	J. W. Taylor.
"	St. Stephen's	Geo. A. Randolph.
"	St. Timothy's	C. L. Case.
"	St. Thomas'	Henry Stumpe, Jr.
Sullivan	St. John's	George Russell.
Thayer	Holy Trinity	William Marsh.
University City	St. Louis	
Valley Park	St. Luke's	

Unorganized Missions.

Bloomfield.	Illmo.
Chaffee.	Jennings, St. Luke's.
Doniphan.	St. Louis, Grace Church-Holy Cross.
Florissant.	St. Louis, Hospital Missions.
Herculaneum.	St. Louis, Missions of the Christ Child.

Missions Attached to Parishes.

St. Louis, Epiphany.	Shrewsbury, St. Mary's.
St. Louis, St. Alban's.	Eureka, Grace.

List of Clergy

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those marked thus * not entitled to vote in this Convention.

BISHOP.

THE RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., LL.D.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

PRIESTS.

- Rev. Samuel E. Arthur, Rector, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
 Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Rector, St. Philip's, St. Louis.
 *Rev. Jesse K. Brennan, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana, and Missionary.
 Rev. Arthur Brittain, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis, and Chaplain, Orphans' Home.
 Rev. John S. Bunting, Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.
 Rev. George A. Chambers, Assistant, Grace, Jefferson City.
 Rev. Frederick N. Chapman, Kirksville.
 Rev. John J. Clopton, Rector, Christ, Cape Girardeau, and in charge of Missions under Bishop Coadjutor, and Missionary.
 Rev. James H. Cloud, D.D., Minister, St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.
 Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.
 Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Dean, Cathedral.
 Rev. John Davis, D.D., Rector, St. John's, Prairieville, and Grace, Clarksville, and Dean of Hannibal Convocation, and Missionary.
 Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.
 *Rev. William Elmer, in England.
 Rev. William L. Essex, Assistant, St. Peter's, Vicar, Epiphany, and Pastor, St. Andrew's, St. Louis.
 *Rev. Frederick Gowenlock, in the British Army.

- Rev. Joseph H. Harvey, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- Rev. John W. Higson, Rector, Holy Innocents, and Minister, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- Rev. Robert M. Hogarth, Minister, St. Timothy's, St. Louis, St. Luke's, Jennings, and Grace, Harney Heights, and Missionary.
- Rev. Homer L. Hoover, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe, and Minister, St. Peter's, Canton, and Emmanuel, Shelbina, and Missionary.
- Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rector, Emmanuel, Webster Groves, and Dean of Southern Convocation.
- Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer, Vicar, St. George's, St. Louis.
- Rev. R. L. Knox, Rolla.
- Rev. John H. Lever, Minister, Hospital Missions, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Minister, Trinity, St. James; and St. John's, Sullivan; and Trinity, Salem; and Missionary.
- *Rev. E. P. Little, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
- Rev. George Lloyd, Rector, St. Paul's, St. Louis.
- Rev. Robert J. Long, Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra.
- Rev. Cassius M. C. Mason, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis.
- Rev. Henry W. Mizner, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- Rev. George E. Norton, Rector, St. Michael and All Angels, Clayton, and Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis.
- *Rev. F. C. O'Meara, 230 New Telegraph Bldg., Detroit, Michigan.
- Rev. V. O. Penley, Rector, Trinity, De Soto; Minister, St. Paul's, Ironton; and St. Paul's, Fredericktown; and Missionary.
- Rev. ZeBarney T. Phillips, D.D., Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
- Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, Minister, St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- Rev. Claude E. Remick, Canon, Cathedral.
- Rev. H. Brownlee Smith, Rector, St. James, Macon.
- Rev. George F. Taylor, Minister, Grace Church-Holy Cross, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- Rev. Horatio N. Tragitt, Minister, Christ, Rolla; and St. Andrew's, Cuba, and Missionary.
- *Rev. Charles Trotman, St. Louis.
- Rev. A. G. van Elden, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.
- Rev. Francis M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City, Mo., Minister in field of Bishop Coadjutor and Missionary.
- Rev. George E. Wharton, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico; and Christ, Moberly; and Minister, Trinity, Fulton.
- Rev. Linden H. White, Minister, St. Mary's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Rector, Grace, Kirkwood.
- Rev. James Wise, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.
- Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer, and Missionary.

DEACONS.

- Rev. Rufus DeL. Putney, Minister, Trinity, Kirksville, and Missionary:
 *Rev. Augustus P. Rein.
 *Rev. Karl L. Tiedemann, New York.
 *Rev. Horatio N. Tragitt, Jr., Sewanee, Tennessee.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

- *Rev. Otho Brant, St. Louis.
 *Rev. T. A. Waterman, St. Louis.

DEACONESSSES.

- Deaconess Brainerd, Hospital Missions, St. Louis.
 Deaconess Leonora, Orphans' Home, St. Louis.
 Deaconess Newell, Cathedral.
 Deaconess Sniffen, Herculanum.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,
 Bishop of Missouri.

May 23, 1916.

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE NAMES OF THE DIOCESES
 FROM WHICH THEY WERE TRANSLATED.

Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle,	Translated
D.D., S.T.D., LL.D. August 9, 1886	from Utah
Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson,	Translated
D.D. January 1, 1912	from S. Dakota
Cassius Marcellus Clay Mason	September 26, 1880 Ordained
Carroll Melvin Davis	October 4, 1887 N. California
William Elmer	November 6, 1889 Chicago
Charles Trotman	December 14, 1892 Alabama
James Henry Cloud, D.D.	January 17, 1893 Pennsylvania
Edmund Duckworth	June 2, 1895 Ordained
Henry Watson Mizner	November 4, 1895 New York
Arthur Brittain	April 28, 1898 Melanesia

John William Higson	February 5, 1900	Duluth
George Alexander Chambers	October 8, 1901	S. Dakota
Benjamin Enoch Reed	October 3, 1902	Kentucky
Joseph Courtney Jones	March 6, 1903	Virginia
Benjamin Tibbetts Kemerer	June 28, 1903	Ordained
Claude Elwood Remick	December 17, 1903	W. Missouri
Samuel Erastus Arthur	May 15, 1904	Ordained
Frederick Normanton Chapman	September 22, 1905	Indianapolis
John Davis, D.D.	February 16, 1905	Indianapolis
Frederick Gowenlock	July 14, 1909	Arkansas
James Wise	October 16, 1909	Nebraska
James Boyd Coxé	November 16, 1909	Fond du Lac
George Farrand Taylor	April 8, 1910	Michigan
Frederick C. O'Meara	April 29, 1911	Kansas City
George Lloyd	July 10, 1911	Springfield
Joseph Harris Harvey	April 22, 1912	Alabama
George Edward Norton	April 29, 1912	Massachusetts
H. Nelson Tragitt	July 26, 1912	South Dakota
Chas. F. Blaisdell	July 31, 1912	Los Angeles
F. M. Weddell	October 15, 1912	Kansas City
ZeBarney Thorne Phillips	October 25, 1912	Chicago
Linden H. White	November 23, 1912	Massachusetts
Robert J. Long	June 11, 1913	Ordained
Wm. L. Essex	July 8, 1913	New York
J. J. Wilkins, D.D.	October 21, 1913	Los Angeles
A. G. van Elden	November 6, 1913	New York
H. L. Hoover	November 18, 1913	Springfield
R. M. Hogarth	November 18, 1913	Milwaukee
J. H. Lever	November 21, 1913	Rhode Island
H. B. Smith	January 29, 1914	Maine
John J. Clopton	February 4, 1914	Maryland
Arthur E. Woodward	October 30, 1914	Arkansas
John S. Bunting	January 23, 1915	Atlanta
Karl Ludwig Tiedemann	April 14, 1915	Ordained
Oscar Lindstrom	April 26, 1915	New Jersey
Horatio Nelson Tragitt, Jr.	June 6, 1915	Ordained
Vincent Owen Penley	August 20, 1915	Colorado
Rufus Delancey S. Putney	November 20, 1915	Connecticut
Jesse K. Brennan	April 15, 1916	S. Dakota
Augustus P. Rein	May 14, 1916	Ordained
George E. Wharton	May 17, 1916	Bethlehem

List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Seventy-Seventh Convention of the Diocese of Missouri,

May 23, 1916.

PARISHES.

Afton—Christ Church.

George B. Bowles.

Cape Girardeau—Christ Church.

W. H. Quarles.

Clayton—St. Michael and All Angels.

Thos. K. Skinker, Henry C. Haarstick, Alcee Stewart, C. L. Whittemore.

Columbia—Calvary.

F. P. Miller, G. B. Dorsey.

De Soto—Trinity.

E. W. Bliss, E. J. Hamel.

Ferguson, St. Stephen's.

H. D. Condie, Jason A. Lodwick, Clifford Day.

Hannibal—Trinity.

E. C. Carter, W. K. Gibbs, F. W. Neeper.

Kirkwood—Grace.

Edward H. Lycett, W. F. Knowlton, Arthur B. Ambler, A. J. Rogers,
Col. N. G. Edwards.

Macon—St. James.

John Scovern, Charles L. Farrar.

Palmyra, St. Paul's.

A. W. Mackay.

Prairieville—St. John's

Shapleigh R. Lewis.

St. Louis—All Saints'.

Albert Burgess, James W. Grant, Thomas A. Curtis, Hutchins Inge.

St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.

James A. Waterworth, F. J. McMaster, George C. Mackay, Alexander G. Cochran, Robert Burkham.

St. Louis—Church of St. Philip the Apostle.

A. Blair Ridington, William Hales, A. A. Bryden, T. Q. Dix, C. E. Hussman.

St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.

R. E. Funsten, R. B. Bullock, H. L. Chase, J. M. Bull, W. C. Stith,

St. Louis—Church of the Good Shepherd.

Wm. H. Hufnagel.

St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.

Wm. Bagnell, Geo. K. Warner, E. J. Thomas, Chas. Ketchum, E. P. Griffin.

St. Louis—Church of the Holy Innocents.

James Reese, Otto J. Weinrich.

St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.

John A. Warner, S. G. Hopkins, R. H. Cornell, Dr. Ira C. Young, C. C. Curtice.

St. Louis—Mt. Calvary.

Cornelius H. Fauntleroy, James Fetherstonh.

St. Louis—St. Andrew's.

Jas. B. B. Prosser.

St. Louis—St. John's.

C. M. Jennings, Dr. G. S. Miller, William Freeman, A. D. Pomeroy, J. J. Nelson.

St. Louis—St. Paul's.

C. W. Minch, F. P. Gibbs, G. A. Doering.

St. Louis—St. Peter's.

James L. Ford, Joseph R. Barroll, John G. Lonsdale, Walker Hill, F. N. Judson, J. D. Livingston, Thos. E. Powe.

St. Louis—Trinity.

John A. Harrison, Charles E. Kerns, Oliver D. Jones, A. G. Frankel.

Webster Groves—Emmanuel.

F. C. Thompson, W. R. Mooney, A. J. Watling, W. J. Wright, W. C. Rumsey.

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre—St. Peter's.

Charles K. Hitchcock.

Cuba—St. Andrew's.

B. H. Newman.

Overland Park—St. Paul's.

Walter H. Williams.

Rolla—Christ Church.

Henry Wood.

St. Louis—St. Augustine's.

George F. Brigham, Jr., George S. Roseborough.

*St. Louis—St. Mary's.*George Prothero, C. L. von Renthel, Louis H. Niederluck, *Walter H. Hoagland.**St. Louis—St. Matthew's.*

J. W. Taylor, J. W. Downton.

St. Louis—St. Stephen's.

George A. Randolph, Harry Ladowsky, Edward C. Bergt.

St. Louis—St. Timothy's.

Claude L. Case, George Grassmuck, Victor L. Wilson.

St. Louis—Harney Heights—St. Luke's.

Alfred J. Kirby.

We, the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, hereby certify that the foregoing list of delegates to the Seventy-Seventh Convention of the Diocese of Missouri is correct.

H. W. MIZNER,
C. E. REMICK,
JAS. M. BULL,
C. H. FAUNTLEROY,
S. G. HOPKINS.

Note.—Delegates whose names are printed in italics were not included in the original report, but were added during the Convention by supplementary reports, instead of other delegates who resigned.

C. E. REMICK,
Secretary of the Convention.

Rules of Order of the Convention.

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.
2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.
3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.
4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:
 - I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
 - II. On Assessments.
 - III. On Christian Education.
 - IV. On Constitution and Canons.
 - V. On Finance.
 - VI. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
 - VII. On Missions.
 - VIII. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
 - IX. On State of the Church.
 - X. On Sunday School Work.
 - XI. Unfinished Business.
5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.
7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. A member shall not absent himself from the services of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.
9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time, without leave of the House.

10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.

11. When a question has once been determined it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, in division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders, the balloting shall be conducted in the following manner: The Tellers appointed to receive the vote of each Order shall take their stand near the platform at the same time, the Tellers for the Laity by the Secretary's table, the Tellers for the Clergy in a place apart from them. The roll of the Lay Delegates shall then be called by the Secretary, and they shall come forward at the calling of their names and deposit their ballots. At the same time, the Clergy shall deposit their ballots with the Teller appointed to receive them. The roll of the Clergy shall not be called, but shall be in the hands of the Teller, who shall be charged to see that no persons whose names do not appear thereon shall be allowed to vote. Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Bishop's Address.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Resolutions pertinent to the Bishop's Address.
7. Report of Standing Committees.
8. Report of Special Committees.
9. Appointment of Standing Committees.
10. Address of the Bishop Coadjutor.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Report of Treasurer of the Diocese.
4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
5. Reports of Trustees of Funds.
 - (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
 - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.

6. Report of Standing Committee.
7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
8. Election of Standing Committee.
9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
10. Report of Registrar.
11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
12. *Note:* The Missionary interests of the Diocese shall be the order of the day at the afternoon session of the second day of each Convention (*vide* Canon IX., Section 10), at which shall be received and considered:
 - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
 - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
 - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
 - (d) Any other Missionary Business.

THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.
 2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
 3. Call of Committees for Reports.
 4. New Business.
 5. Elections.
 - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
 - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
 - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
 - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - (f) To fill vacancies.
 6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.
23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Journal of the Seventy-Seventh Convention

OF THE

Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

FIRST DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,
Tuesday, May 23, 1916.

The Clergy and Lay Delegates to the Seventy-Seventh Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri assembled at Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on May 23d, 1916, at 10 o'clock a.m.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese. The Rev. C. M. C. Mason read the Epistle, and the Rev. B. E. Reed read the Gospel.

Instead of a Convention sermon, the Bishop read his Annual Address. (Appendix 1.)

After the service the Clergy and Lay Delegates assembled in the Convention Hall of the Schuyler Memorial House, with the Bishop in the Chair.

The Secretary of the Diocese called the roll of the Clergy of the Diocese. Thirty-two who were entitled to vote were present.

The Chairman of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, presented his report. (See page 16.)

Report accepted by the Bishop.

The Secretary called the roll of Lay Delegates to the Convention.

Delegates from nineteen parishes and missions, entitled to vote in the Convention, were present.

The Bishop announced a quorum, and declared the Convention duly convened.

On motion the Rev. Mr. Mizner cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. C. E. Remick as Secretary of the Convention and Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

On motion the delegate from the parish of Christ Church, Rolla, was given a seat and vote in the Convention.

On motion of Mr. Waterworth it was ordered by a rising vote that the following telegram be sent to Prof. Marshall S. Snow:

Marshall S. Snow,
335 Tremont St.,
Taunton, Mass.

The Bishops, Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Missouri in Convention assembled send loving greetings to their dear brother, Marshall S. Snow. They recall with deep appreciation his long and faithful service in the councils of the Diocese, his sound and sober judgment and genial fellowship, and they remember him in their prayers.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials presented the following report:

We, the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, hereby recommend that the Mission of St. Michael and All Angels, in Clayton, Missouri, be admitted as a parish in union with the Diocese of Missouri, said Mission having complied with the provisions of the Canons.

H. W. MIZNER,
C. E. REMICK,
JAS. M. BULL.

On motion the above report was accepted, and the Mission of St. Michael and All Angels was admitted as a parish in union with the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

On motion the Rules of Order of the last Convention were adopted as the Rules of Order of this Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Brittain introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the Convention meet each morning for Divine Worship at 9:30 o'clock in the Chapel, and for business in the Schuyler Memorial House from 10:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 p.m. and continue to 5:00 p.m.

Resolution adopted.

On motion that part of the Bishop's Address referring to Article III of the Constitution of the Diocese was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials presented the following supplementary report:

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials reports that J. D. Livingston has been duly appointed a delegate to represent St. Peter's, St. Louis, instead of John G. Lonsdale, resigned; and that Clifford Day has been duly appointed a delegate to represent St. Stephen's, Ferguson, instead of J. A. Lodwick, resigned.

H. W. MIZNER, Chairman.

Report accepted, and the names of Messrs. Day and Livingston were called by the Secretary.

The Rev. Mr. Lever, Chairman of the Commission on Social Service, presented the following report:

The Chairman of the Social Service Committee of the Diocese of Missouri in lieu of what has not been done in this Diocese and for the purpose of contrast, desires to offer the following analysis of work accomplished by similar committees in other dioceses.

DIGEST OF DIOCESAN SOCIAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES.

A digest has been made by the Joint Commission on Social Service of the activities of diocesan social service commissions for the year 1915, which shows that the following commissions are interested in general labor questions: Bethlehem, Long Island, Western Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Southern Ohio, Western Colorado, Western Michigan, Newark, and New York.

The following are interested specifically in child and woman labor: Los Angeles, New Jersey, North Carolina, Pittsburgh, South Dakota, Western Colorado, Newark, and New York. Southern Ohio is interested in mining questions; Bethlehem and Los Angeles in the safety first movement; Arizona, Long Island, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Southern Ohio, in Sunday observance, which is associated with "one day's rest in seven" for industrial

workers; while Arizona, Kentucky, Los Angeles, Long Island, Western Massachusetts, Oregon, and Pennsylvania, are interested in unemployment.

A statement concerning "The Church and Labor," by the Rev. C. R. Stetson, showed the following facts as under date of about two years ago:

- (1) Twenty-one dioceses either have sent "fraternal delegates" to central labor unions or maintained close contact with organized labor.
- (2) Seventeen commissions have furthered labor legislation and put themselves publicly on record as favoring an eight hour day.
- (3) Twenty-five dioceses are on record as favoring bills, or agitating to secure labor legislation, for the elimination of child labor.
- (4) Nineteen dioceses report co-operation with the labor movement in obtaining better working and housing conditions.
- (5) Twelve commissions report that the Church, through its representatives, has been instrumental in settling strikes in New York, New Jersey, Massachusetts, Ohio, Vermont, Michigan, Illinois, Maryland, etc.
- (6) Thirty-four out of fifty-four dioceses answering Mr. Stetson's questionnaire report that working people or wage earners are not indifferent to our own Church; that in some cases working people form the back bone of the Church.
- (7) Twenty-seven out of these fifty-six dioceses had studied industrial conditons or were preparing to do so.

Therefore, in view of the splendid work done by other diocesan social service committees, and because of the inactivity of this committee in this diocese, the chairman desires to offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention desires to put on record its hope that succeeding conventions may have the pleasure and profit of listening to adequate reports of constructive work for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom along social and economic lines.

Report accepted, and resolution therein adopted.

On motion the Treasurer of the Diocese was authorized to pay the traveling expenses of the missionaries present at the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Harvey introduced the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Bishop of the Diocese in his Convention address spoke of the splendid work that is being done for the Church by the Bishop of Massachusetts as President of the Church Pension Fund;

Resolved, that the Secretary be directed to communicate the thanks of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri to the Bishop of Massachusetts, President of the Church Pension Fund.

Resolution referred to the Committee of the Church Pension Fund of the Diocese.

The Rev. Mr. Arthur introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that visiting clergymen from other dioceses, candidates for Holy Orders and lay readers be invited to seats upon the floor, and that they be requested to hand their cards to the Secretary.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Fauntleroy introduced the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Diocesan Church News of date March, 1916, has published the program of the Church Pageant to be given in St. Louis during the session of the General Convention of the Church in October of the current year; and whereas, the Pageant purports to give a true historic picture of our Holy Church, extending from the day of Pentecost to the present time; and whereas, the Pageant also purports to give a chronological representation of all the important events in the life of the Church of England down to the planting of her daughter in the western hemisphere at Jamestown, Virginia; and whereas, the Reformation was the most momentous event and purifying movement in the history of Christianity, as well as of civilization, since the crucifixion of Christ; and whereas, the Reformation settlement of the Church of England, permanently established in the reign of Elizabeth, was the most glorious epoch in the history of that Church; and whereas, the heroism shown in the reign of Bloody Queen Mary by the martyrs—Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury; Hugh Latimer, the greatest preacher of his day and Bishop of Worcester; Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London; John Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester; Robert Ferrar, Bishop of St. David's, Wales, and by other clergymen and lay members of the Church of England—constitutes the noblest, most heroic and heart-appealing event in the history of that great Church; and whereas, the said program of the proposed Pageant omits all these heroic and world-reaching events; now therefore, be it

Resolved, by the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Missouri in annual Convention assembled, that the delegates thereof suggest to the Executive Committee, that a proper representation of the aforesaid events and mighty epoch be given in the presentation of said Pageant.

Resolution referred to the Executive Committee in charge of preparation for the General Convention.

The following named gentlemen presented their cards to the Secretary:

The Rev. George Long, Warsaw, Illinois; Mr. Frederick L. Gratiot, candidate for Holy Orders, Diocese of Missouri; Mr.

Reese F. Thornton, candidate for Holy Orders, Diocese of Chicago.
Mr. C. L. von Renthel, Lay Reader, St. Mary's, St. Louis.

The Convention took a recess until 2:30 p.m.

The Convention reassembled at 2.30 p.m.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his Address. (Appendix 2.)

By request of Bishop Tuttle, Bishop Johnson took the Chair.

Mr. McMaster introduced the following:

We do not always think how far quietness that turns not into weakness, and firmness that is never rudeness, go to make life useful and loveable.

Just such combined gentleness and firmness gave to Prof. Snow an influence over us all in St. Louis that has been to our good. Our heart cries out that we see him no more, and we want to send to him herewith in overflowing measure our thanks for what he has done for us and our love for what he has been to us, commending him to God's merciful care and protection for all his future earthly days.

The above was adopted by a rising vote, and it was ordered that a copy be sent to Prof. Snow.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that a committee be appointed to prepare for the consideration of this convention a resolution defining a method by which the status of communicants may be definitely determined in making report to this Convention.

Resolution adopted.

In accordance with the above resolution the Bishop appointed the following named committee: Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. J. S. Bunting, Mr. F. J. McMaster.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials presented the following supplementary report:

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials reports that C. L. Whittemore has been duly appointed a delegate to represent St. Michael and All Angels instead of Alcee Stewart.

H. W. MIZNER, Chairman.

Report accepted, and Mr. C. L. Whittemore's name was called by the Secretary.

The Rev. W. H. Tomlins, of Granite City, Illinois, presented his card to the Secretary.

On motion the Convention adjourned at 4:30 p.m. until 10:00 a.m. the following day.

SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

Wednesday, May 24th, 1916.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel at 7:00 a.m. by the Bishop Coadjutor, as a Corporate Communion for the Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel at 9:30 by the Rev. A. E. Woodward and the Rev. H. Brownlee Smith.

The Bishop Coadjutor called the Convention to order at 10 o'clock.

The Secretary read the minutes of the first day, which were approved.

The Secretary read the names of the Delegates who did not respond to the roll call of the first day.

The Bishop appointed the following Standing Committees:

Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials—

Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. C. E. Remick, J. M. Bull, C. H. Fauntleroy,
S. G. Hopkins.

Committee on Assessments—

E. H. Lycett, E. J. Thomas, C. C. Curtice, J. R. Barroll, R. E. Funsten,
Robert Burkham, J. A. Harrison.

Committee on Constitution and Canons—

Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. E. Duckworth, F. J. McMaster, F. N.
Judson, T. K. Skinker.

Committee on Finance—

Chas. C. Curtice, Wm. Bagnell, Walker Hill.

Committee on Missions—

Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. J. S. Bunting, Rev. J. B. Coxe, W. J. Wright,
G. K. Warner.

Committee on Raising Funds for Endowment of Episcopate—

Walker Hill, W. H. Thomson, Wm. Bagnell, F. C. Thompson, J. W.
Mackey.

Committee on State of Church—

Rev. C. F. Blaisdell, Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Rev. A. Brittain, A. J. Wat-
ling, G. A. Randolph.

Committee on Unfinished Business—

Rev. S. E. Arthur, Rev. J. H. Harvey, E. Freegard.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay
Credentials reported as follows.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Creden-
tials reports that Thos. E. Powe has been duly appointed a delegate to rep-
resent St. Peter's instead of Walker Hill, resigned.

H. W. MIZNER, Chairman.

Report accepted, and Mr. Thomas E. Powe's name was called
by the Secretary.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Diocese.
(Appendix 3.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Theological
Education Fund. (Appendix 4.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented his report as Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. (Appendix 5.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull presented the report of the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. (Appendix 6.)

Report accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Dean Davis read the report of Mr. Walker Hill, Treasurer of the Coadjutor Fund. (Appendix 7.)

Report accepted.

The Secretary read the report of the Trust Funds held by the Bishop. (Appendix 8.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Lycett presented his report as Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society. (Appendix 9.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Lycett presented his report as Treasurer of the Woman's Auxiliary Fund for St. Stephen's Mission. (Appendix 10.)

Report accepted.

Mr. Lycett presented his report as Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (Appendix 11.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Wise introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the whole question of unpaid apportionments for Diocesan Missions reported by the treasurer be referred to the Apportionment Committee as a Board of Equalization to report to the next Convention.

Resolution adopted.

The Secretary read the following report of the Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

The Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese of Missouri report the following as the official acts of the Board during the Convention Year 1915-16:

Organized by the election of the Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary and Treasurer for the ensuing year.

July 1, 1915—

On application of Dean C. M. Davis, on behalf of the people of St. Alban's Chapel and the Executive Committee thereof, the officers of this Fund were authorized to make a loan of Thirty-five Hundred Dollars and sign a mortgage covering the property occupied by St. Alban's Chapel.

October 8, 1915—

At the request of Bishop F. F. Johnson, consent was given to take down the church building at Kirksville, Missouri, as being beyond repair.

January 24, 1916—

C. M. Jennings was elected Acting Secretary.

The President was authorized to sign a deed conveying to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Peter's Episcopal Church the property known as Epiphany Mission.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. JENNINGS, Acting Secretary.

Report accepted.

The Secretary read the following report of the Standing Committee:

THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Convention year 1915-16 are herewith respectfully submitted:

June 25, 1915—

Organized by the election of the Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as President; the Reverend J. Courtney Jones as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Reverend Wilson Reiff Stearly as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Newark, and the Reverend Charles Fiske, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Central New York.

October 8, 1915—

Gave consent to the consecration of the Reverend Edward Campion Acheson, as Suffragan Bishop of Connecticut.

January 24, 1916—

Recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate, Henry Nelson O'Connor.

March 20, 1916—

Recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, Reverend Karl Ludwig Tiedemann.

Recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate, Richard A. Hatch.

May 19, 1916—

Recommended to the Bishop, Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., for ordination to the Priesthood.

Recommended to the Bishop, Charles Frank Bourscheidt to be admitted a candidate for Holy Orders.

The following resolution was adopted:

“Resolved, that the officers and members of the Standing Committee record their appreciation of the efficient and faithful services of Mr. Marshall S. Snow, as Secretary for twenty-four years. They extend to him their loving sympathy and express their deep regret that his continued illness of more than a year has deprived them of his valuable counsel and aid in their work.”

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. JENNINGS, Secretary *pro tem*.

Report accepted.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials presented the following supplementary report:

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials reports that A. S. Pidding has been duly appointed a delegate to represent Ascension, St. Louis, instead of H. L. Chase, resigned.

H. W. MIZNER, Chairman.

Report accepted, and Mr. A. S. Pidding's name was called by the Secretary.

The Chairman announced the election of the Standing Committee of the Diocese in order.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, the Rev. J. Courtney Jones and the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips as members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and the Chairman declared them elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. James L. Ford, Mr. C. M. Jennings, and Mr. James M. Bull as members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and the Chairman declared them elected.

The Chairman announced the election of deputies to the General Convention.

After nominations were made, the ballots were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Mr. Remick read his report as Registrar of the Diocese. (Appendix 12.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth presented his report as Chairman of the Committee on a Nation-Wide Preaching Mission. (Appendix 13.)

Report accepted, and resolution therein adopted.

The Rev. Mr. White presented his report as Chairman of the Committee on The Church News. (Appendix 14.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Wise introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that this Convention accept the apportionment of the General Board of Religious Education, of \$308.00 for this Convention year, and that this resolution be referred to the Committee on Finance.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Lever introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the sum of \$133.62 asked for by Joint Commission on Social Service be granted, subject to the approval of the Committee on Finance.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. White introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri underwrite The Church News for 1916-17 in amount of \$600.

Resolution adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following named Committee on the Church News: Editor, Rev. J. Courtney Jones; Chairman, Rev. L. H. White; Mr. A. B. Ambler, Mr. A. J. Barrett, Mr. Charles R. Ketchum.

The Rev. Mr. Essex presented the reports of the Secretary and of the Treasurer of the Church School of Religious Instruction. (Appendix 15.)

Reports accepted.

A verbal and written report of the Board of Religious Education was made by the Rev. James Wise and Mr. George C. Mackay. (Appendix 16.)

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Chairman declared the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips and Mr. F. J. McMaster elected deputies to the General Convention.

The election was continued and the ballots were given into the hands of the tellers.

The hour of noon having arrived, Dean Davis led the Convention in prayer, Prof. Marshall S. Snow being especially remembered.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials presented the following supplementary report:

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials reports that Alcee Stewart has been duly appointed a delegate to represent St. Michael and All Angels, Clayton, instead of C. L. Whittemore, resigned.

H. W. MIZNER, Chairman.

Report accepted, and Mr. Alcee Stewart's name was called by the Secretary.

The tellers of the pending election reported and the Chairman declared the Rev. James Wise and Mr. George A. Randolph elected deputies to the General Convention.

The Convention took a recess until 2:30 p.m.

The Convention reassembled at 2:30 p.m.

The Bishop appointed the following Committee on a Diocese Wide Preaching Mission in accordance with the Rev. Mr. Duckworth's resolution: Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. J. S. Bunting, Mr. Thomas Q. Dix.

The Bishop appointed the following Diocesan Committee on Social Service: Rev. J. H. Lever, Rev. J. S. Bunting, Rev. G. E. Norton, Mr. A. B. Ambler, Mr. C. W. Minch, Mr. T. Q. Dix.

On motion the Rules of Order were suspended.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Chairman declared no election.

The election was continued and the ballots were given into the hands of the tellers.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials reported as follows.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials reports that Walter H. Hoagland has been duly appointed a delegate to represent St. Mary's, St. Louis, instead of Louis Niederluck, resigned.

H. W. MIZNER, Chairman.

Report accepted, and Mr. Walter H. Hoagland's name was called by the Secretary.

Mr. McMaster presented his report as Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (Appendix 17.)

Report accepted, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner presented the report of St. Stephen's House.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Chairman declared the Rev. J. Courtney Jones and Mr. James M. Bull elected deputies to the General Convention.

The election was continued and the ballots were given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner finished the report of St. Stephen's House. (Appendix 18.)

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Taylor presented the report of Grace Church-Holy Cross House. (Appendix 19.)

Report accepted.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Chairman declared no election.

The election was continued and the ballots were given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Mr. Lever presented his report as Missionary to the City Institutions.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Chairman declared the Rev. Edmund Duckworth and Mr. F. N. Judson elected deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Lever finished his report as Missionary to the City Institutions. (Appendix 20.)

Report accepted.

Miss Mary Triplett read her report as Secretary of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. (Appendix 21.)

Report accepted.

Mr. von Renthel presented his reports as Secretary-Treasurer of the Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers. (Appendix 22.)

Reports accepted.

On motion the election of the Diocesan Missionary Board was made a special order for the following day at 11 a.m.

On motion the Rules of Order were suspended for the remainder of the afternoon.

On motion of Mr. A. B. Ambler, who voted in the majority on the Rev. Mr. White's resolution appropriating \$600.00 for The

Church News, moved a reconsideration of the vote by which said resolution was passed.

Motion carried, and said resolution was made a special order for the following day, immediately after the election of the Missionary Board.

On motion the election of alternates to the General Convention was made a special order for the following day at 10:30 a.m.

On motion the Convention adjourned at 4.50 until 10 a.m. the following day.

THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

Thursday, May 25th, 1916.

Holy Communion was celebrated in the Chapel at 7:00 a.m. by the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

Morning Prayer was read in the Chapel at 9:30 by the Rev. Messrs. Weddell and Clopton.

The Bishop Coadjutor called the Convention to order at 10:00 o'clock.

The Secretary read the minutes of the second day, which were approved.

Dr. Ira C. Young presented his report as Secretary of the Local Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. (Appendix 23.)

Report accepted.

Dr. Young introduced the following resolution:

WHEREAS, during the season of Lent this city was favored with a series of preaching missions conducted by the Bishops of Tennessee and Eastern Oklahoma, the Rev. Father J. O. S. Huntington, and the Reverend Doctors James E. Freeman, Floyd W. Tomkins, and Karl Reiland; and

WHEREAS, such services were rendered without any monetary consideration, and at great sacrifice of time and personal interests; therefore, be it

Resolved, that this Convention desires to place on record its deep appreciation of their devoted service, and to extend to them grateful thanks for the helpful sermons they preached and the faithful instructions they gave. Further, be it

Resolved, that the Secretary of this Convention be directed to forward a copy of this minute and the resolution to each of those missionaries.

Resolution adopted.

The Chairman announced the election of alternates to the General Convention in order.

On motion the following named committee was instructed to make nominations:

Dr. Ira C. Young, the Rev. George E. Norton, and Col. N. G. Edwards.

On motion the order for the day immediately after the election of the Missionary Board was cancelled, and Mr. White's resolution appropriating \$600.00 for The Church News was referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion the Rev. Mr. Wise cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. C. E. Remick as Registrar of the Diocese, and the Chairman declared him elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. James M. Bull as Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Chairman declared him elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. Walker Hill, Mr. James M. Bull, and Mr. F. N. Judson, as Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, and the Chairman declared them elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. B. E. Reed, Mr. H. H. Denison, and Mr. E. J. Thomas, as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund, and the Chairman declared them elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. H. H. Denison, and Mr. W. P. Nelson, as Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Chairman declared them elected.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. James Wise, the Rev. B. T. Kemerer, the Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, the Rev. J. H. Harvey, Mr. B. F. Babbitt, Mr. H. L. Chase, Mr. A. J. Watling, Mr. George C. Mackay, and Mr. H. D. Condie, as members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education, and the Chairman declared them elected.

Mr. Curtice presented the report of the Committee on Finance. (Appendix 24.)

Resolution in above report adopted, report accepted, and referred to the Committee on Assessments.

Dr. Young, Chairman of the special nominating committee, reported the following nominations for election as alternates to the General Convention:

The Rev. A. G. van Elden, the Rev. H. Brownlee Smith, the Rev. H. W. Mizner, the Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Mr. Henry Wood, Mr. Herbert D. Condie, Mr. G. K. Warner, and Mr. F. C. Thompson.

Nominations accepted.

On motion the secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the above named nominees as alternates to the General Convention, and the Chairman declared them elected.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials presented the following supplementary report:

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials reports that A. G. Frankel has been duly appointed a delegate to represent Trinity Church, St. Louis, instead of C. E. Kerns, resigned.

H. W. MIZNER, Chairman.

Report accepted, and Mr. A. G. Frankel's name was called by the Secretary.

The Chairman announced the election of the Missionary Board in order.

On motion the following named committee was instructed to make nominations:

Mr. A. J. Watling, the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, and the Rev. R. M. Hogarth.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer presented the following resolutions from the Committee on the Status of Communicants:

1. *Resolved*, that all the clergy in charge of parishes or missions in the Diocese of Missouri are hereby directed to furnish to the Secretary of the Diocese the names and addresses of all confirmed persons in their respective cures not later than January 1st, 1917, alphabetically arranged.

2. *Resolved*, that the Secretary of the Diocese be directed to compare these lists and notify the clergy concerned of all duplications or discrepancies.

3. *Resolved*, that the Treasurer of the Diocese be directed to pay upon the order of the Secretary a sum not exceeding fifty dollars to defray the expenses incident to such work of the Secretary.

B. T. KEMERER,
J. S. BUNTING,
F. J. McMASTER.

First resolution adopted.

Second resolution adopted.

Third resolution referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Watling, Chairman of the special nominating committee, reported the following nominations for election as members of the Missionary Board of the Diocese:

The Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, the Rev. B. T. Kemerer, the Rev. J. Boyd Coxé, Mr. Charles C. Curtice, Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Mr. F. J. McMaster, Mr. George A. Randolph, and Mr. Frank C. Thompson.

Nominations accepted.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Conventions for the above named nominees as members of the Missionary Board of the Diocese, and the Chairman declared them elected.

The Chairman announced the election of delegates to the Provincial Synod in order.

On motion the following named committee was instructed to make nominations:

The Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, the Rev. B. T. Kemerer, and the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented the following report for the Committee on Constitution and Canons:

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the recommendations of the Committee on Church Pension Fund, beg leave to report progress, and that they will be prepared to offer an appropriate Canon, whenever the Diocese shall receive notice from the Trustees of the Pension Fund that they have put the fund in operation and that they have enrolled the beneficiaries of the Diocesan Fund of Missouri for aged and infirm clergy as beneficiaries of the Church Pension Fund.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

Report accepted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented the following report for the Committee on Constitution and Canons:

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred that part of the Bishop's Address which referred to a change in the date of the meeting of the Convention, recommend the following change in Article III of the Constitution: Substitute for the word fourth in the second line of that Article the word second.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

On motion the above report was laid on the table.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer, Chairman of the special nominating committee, reported the following nominations for election as delegates to the Provincial Synod:

The Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, the Rev. James Wise, the Rev. George E. Norton, the Rev. A. E. Woodward, the Rev. J. H. Lever,

Mr. Joseph R. Barroll, Mr. George C. Mackay, Mr. A. W. Mackay, Mr. George K. Warner, and Dr. A. L. McRae.

Nominations accepted.

On motion the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the above named nominees as delegates to the Provincial Synod, and the Chairman declared them elected.

The Rev. Mr. Coxe introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the next Convention of the Diocese be held at Christ Church Cathedral.

Resolution adopted.

The hour of noon having arrived, the Rev. Mr. Weddell led the Convention in prayer, Prof. M. S. Snow being especially remembered.

Mr. Minch introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the Secretary be instructed to have 650 copies of the Journal printed.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins introduced the following resolution.

Resolved, that this Convention approve and receive and order the publication of the report of the Board of Religious Education in the Journal.

Resolution adopted. (Appendix 16.)

Mr. Lycett presented the report of the Committee on Assessments on the assessments for Diocesan expenses. (Appendix 25.)

Report accepted, and assessments therein adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Harvey introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the Bishop Coadjutor shall have authority to certify to the correctness of the minutes of the third day of this Convention.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Smith introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the thanks of this Convention be given to the ladies for the generous hospitality extended to us during the past three days.

Resolution adopted.

The Convention took a recess at 12:50.

The Convention reassembled at 2:30 p.m.

Mr. Lycett presented the report of the Committee on Assessments for Diocesan Missions. (Appendix 26.)

Report accepted and apportionments therein adopted.

The Rev. Mr. White introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant for \$25.00, payable to the sexton of the Cathedral.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Harvey introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral for their courtesy and hospitality.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Minch introduced the following resolution.

Resolved, that the Secretary of the Convention be requested before the assembling of the Convention next year to take up with the city officials the matter of having the alley along side of the parish house closed during the meetings of the Convention, and if unable to have alley closed, request tan-bark to be spread in order to eliminate the noise.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Phillips introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that this Convention direct all the clergy in the Diocese of Missouri to take special offerings or pledges on Sunday, June 4th, for the General Convention Expense Fund, and that due notice thereof be given on Sunday, May 28th.

Resolution adopted.

On motion the thanks of the Convention were extended to Mr. and Mrs. George A. Randolph for their entertainment of the clergy and lay delegates.

Dean Davis introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that a committee be appointed to be known as the Committee on the Despatch of Business, with authority to plan, if possible, for a two days session of the Convention next year.

Resolution adopted.

The Chairman appointed the following named committee on the above resolution:

The Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Mr. F. J. McMaster, and Mr. Thomas Q. Dix.

The Rev. Mr. Arthur introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the matter of false teaching as now practiced in our public schools concerning the Protestant Episcopal Church be referred to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Resolution adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth introduced the following resolution.

Yesterday this Convention heard with special pleasure the report of the Woman's Auxiliary, and was made glad because of the gracious blessing that has attended their efforts during the past year. In the midst of the music of joy and thanksgiving, however, there was a note that created real sadness. It was the announcement that Mrs. E. C. Simmons, the faithful and efficient President of the Auxiliary, would be unable to serve any longer in that capacity on account of illness. Therefore, be it

Resolved, that this Convention hereby places on record its deep appreciation of her devoted labors and unstinted service, their sincerest sympathy in her illness, and their most earnest prayer that she may be speedily restored to her usual health and strength. And further, be it

Resolved, that the Secretary of this Convention forward a copy of this preamble and resolution to Mrs. Simmons.

Resolution adopted by a standing vote.

The Rev. Mr. Jones introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, that the Seventy-seventh Diocesan Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, remembering the strife and cruel suffering Armenia has endured at the hands of the insufferable Turk, records its sympathy for the Christians of Armenia in the time of their bitter persecution and dreadful slaughter, and trusts that the hour of their deliverance is at hand.

Resolution adopted.

After the benediction, the Bishop Coadjutor, on motion, declared the Convention adjourned, *sine die*.

I hereby certify to the correctness of the minutes of the third day of the Convention, as set forth in the foregoing.

Frederick J. Johnson

Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri.

May 26th, 1916.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct copy of the minutes of the Seventy-seventh Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

C. E. REMICK,

Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 1.

Annual Address of the Bishop of Missouri

TO THE

Seventy-Seventh Annual Convention.

Fifty years! I speak in round numbers. It is the count of the years of my life as bishop. Thirty years! It is the count of my years as Bishop of Missouri.

Fifty years! What wonders they have witnessed in discoveries and inventions and triumphs of applied science! The ocean cable, the telephone, the wireless, the X-ray, radium, anæsthetics, the elevator, the automobile, the aeroplane, the submarine! Research and skill and genius have produced wonders and the wonders have been so multiplied as to have become commonplaces. Wonderful advance indeed in what we may call handy ways and creative comforts and material betterments. We are glad and proud of our wonderful age. And we are thankful.

Yet, there is room for doubt whether in the shifting of the scales of value all that we get hold of is gain. In old fashioned days the old fashioned virtues were well in evidence. Simplicity, patience, endurance, the ideal, the poetic, the spiritual, loyalty, forbearance, unselfishness, faith and hope and love. But nowadays these are things pushed to the wall or crowded out by the self-confidence and energetic efficiency of the superman, who puts straightforth the comfortable concomitants and the satisfying sufficiencies of the actual and practical and prosaic and useful of life without foolishness of feeling or visions of the unreal.

Ah, if you take vision out from the life of man and eternity out from his thought and the ideal out from his imagination and feeling out from his heart and soul-hunger out from his inlook and his uplook, you will find you cannot make the void good with all the efficiencies of the material or the scientific world; and the banished sweetness and strength of human experience shall be replaced by a wide waste of arid sand.

Fifty years! Look back upon them. Strong faith, unshaken integrity, stalwart character, unbroken homes, family prayers, in-

spiring ideals, poetic visions shall be the things you see. You look and accord a tribute of gratitude and reverence for those past years.

Fifty years of a bishop's life! In the abstract, they have not been greatly different from other people's lives. Sunshine and cloud, hope and fear, joy and pain, work and rest, success and disappointment, sin and penitence and prayer for forgiveness for the Savior's sake have pervaded them all.

In the concrete, things not a few are noticeable.

On October 5, 1866, I was elected bishop. Then 41 bishops made up the House of Bishops. Now 122 bishops are in it. Our communicants numbered then about 250,000. Now they are a million. Our communicants then, relatively to the population, were 1 in 175. Now they are 1 in 99. So, speaking in the large, our Church in the United States in my bishop's life has, relatively to population, fairly doubled in strength. Since my election 204 bishops have been consecrated and 123 bishops have died. What a procession of my brethren gone or going on to hand in account of their stewardship! When I was elected we had only 34 Dioceses. Now we have the exact double of that, 68 Dioceses. When I was elected we had only 5 Domestic Missionary Districts,—Oregon, Arkansas, The Northwest, Nebraska and Colorado. Now we have 23. Then, we had 3 Foreign Missionary Districts,—Africa, China and Japan. Now we have 9.

Statistics are not everything. Often they are not illuminating. Sometimes they are not safe guides. Yet it is to the good, is it not, to be assured that in fifty years our Dioceses have been doubled in number, our bishops have been trebled and our communicants have been quadrupled.

Thirty years of my life as Bishop of Missouri! That is about a generation. The heart is touched to think how largely the lives of the fathers of that generation have closed up to earthly things. Yet, looking at the Journal of 1886, we find quite a cheery number of those listed that year still on deck. Not many among the clergy. Only Drs. Davis and Wilkins, and Messrs. Knox, Mason and Reed. More among the laity. In the city and the county of St. Louis—Burgess, Tiffany, Skinker, Judge Dyer, Dr. Saunders, Judge Reynolds, Judson, W. R. Donaldson, W. H. Thomson, John A. Harrison, Simmons, Bull, Churchill, Whittemore, McMaster, Waterworth, Lycett, D. S. Brown, besides those not on duty through infirmities—Prof. Snow, Geo. M. Wright and Hough. In the country, C. B. Rollins, Scovern, Kellogg, Dr. Alonzo White, H. C. Scheetz, A. M. Hough, F. T. Meriwether and John Harding.

The Journal of 1886 counted up 58 clergy for the Diocese of Missouri. This year will list 52. But, in 1890 the Diocese was

divided; a
State in
the undiv
recalling
loved Dio
This
Rev. E.
Johnston,
moral cha
Only
Bisho
when cons
term of s
tion.
Bisho
Maine, we
reality bot
missionary
culture Bi
unremitting
only a litt
Dakota an
self-sacrifi
affection.
The d
and stretch
Rev. Loari
now Rector
of the Sou
British Ar
in France.
Death
Among the
Brewington
Ierson City
J. W. Mac
wood, and
nard, Wal
Brookmire.
diptychs st
love, HOM
lace Delaf
School Mis
the Host.

divided; and one-half this year counts up almost equal to the whole State in 1886. In communicants the showing is better yet. In 1886 the undivided Diocese had 6,596. To-day our half has 8,749. So, recalling and recounting some of the days of the years of our own loved Diocese, we thank God and take courage.

This year two have been removed from our List of Clergy, Rev. E. J. Hall, who died on January 6, 1916, and Rev. E. D. Johnston, who was deposed January 3, for reasons not affecting his moral character.

Only three of the Bishops have departed this life.

Bishop Toll, Suffragan of Chicago, died at 72. Though 68 when consecrated, he was energetic and strong. He filled his short term of service to the full with diligent industry and loving devotion.

Bishop Biller, of South Dakota, and Bishop Codman, of Maine, were comparatively young, the former 41, the latter 56. In reality both were Missionary Bishops, because Maine is one large missionary field. Into it out from a Boston home of affluence and culture Bishop Codman threw himself with godly earnestness and unremitting zeal for more than fifteen years. Bishop Biller served only a little more than three years. I am now in charge of South Dakota and I find out every day how his kindness of heart and self-sacrificing life bound the people to him in bonds of esteem and affection.

The dreadful war in Europe presses heavily upon our hearts and stretches far its hand of violence. Charles Clark, son of Rev. Loaring Clark, once our Rector of St. Paul's, Carondelet, and now Rector of St. Paul's, Chattanooga,—a student in the University of the South and preparing for the Holy Ministry,—enlisted in the British Army, reached the rank of captain and was killed in action in France.

Death in their homes has come upon not a few of our people. Among them may be noted Brigham Rollins, of Columbia, Mr. Brewington and Dr. Ireland, of Hannibal; Major Towles, of Jefferson City; Mr. Chappell, of Louisiana; Mr. Kendrick, of Canton; J. W. Mackey, of Palmyra; Mrs. Gill and Miss Hough, of Kirkwood, and Mrs. Page, of Ferguson. In St. Louis—Geo. D. Barnard, Wallace Delafield, Kivas Tully, Julius Moulton and Mrs. Brookmire. These all and many another uncounted in our listed diptychs stood true and faithful in their generation. Peace, rest, love, HOME—sweet words—now are theirs. One of them, Wallace Delafield, was for over 30 years President of our Sunday School Missionary Host. He was proud of the Host. He loved the Host. He worked unceasingly for the Host. The Host is sad

for loss of him, but glad for the good fight he fought and the deep love he gave.

Our school for girls, Bishop Robertson Hall, closed its doors this year. For more than forty years Sister Catherine and her associates had sustained the beneficent activities of this school. But, without endowment, as it was, it was impracticable to continue its existence longer. A great blessing to the Diocese that school has been. Deep and far-reaching influences (to the help of Church teaching and Christian living) have been set in motion and sustained in the two score years of its history. Blessings from hearts, blessings from homes, blessings from the Diocese follow the faithful and much loved Sisterhood in their retirement from work. Sister Catherine and Sister Rutger are in quiet sojourn in a congenial home in Louisville, Sister Miriam is doing missionary work in North St. Louis, and Sister Martha is visitor in the Cathedral Parish.

Three institutions remain for us to look after—St. Luke's Hospital, the Orphans' Home, and the Home for Convalescent Women. I am glad to give assurance that all three are in good condition and are vigorously promoting their several unquestionably beneficent activities.

St. Andrew's Brotherhood also and the Church Club and the Church Women's Club, and the Girls' Friendly are inter-parochial associations very much alive and contributing of their life and strength to the life and welfare of the Church at large. For the same Church at large we strive to do our part for the University of the South and for the General Board of Religious Education.

The missionary work inside the Diocese is in right healthy condition. The clear eye of the Bishop Coadjutor oversees it and his strong hand is upon it for guidance. His Diocesan League of Lay Readers has nobly and efficiently stood by him in it all, and the whole Diocese in gifts and apportionments has stood by. Within the city limits the excellent combination of religious services and social service is much in evidence, especially in St. Stephen's House and Grace-Holy Cross House and Hospital Missions. The women by their quiet, steady gifts in the Woman's Auxiliary have for these many years sustained the permanent work of St. Stephen's. I doubt if better work is done anywhere for the sick and poor who are the Master's children, and for souls for whom He died, than is done by Mr. Mizner and his helpers and Mr. Taylor and his helpers and Mr. Lever and his helpers. No little of the same sort of blessed work is done by St. Alban's and the Epiphany and by St. Thomas' under Dr. Cloud and by St. Andrew's under the Lay Reader, Mr. Prosser, and by the Christ Child Mission under Sister Miriam and

by Christ Church Cathedral, and indeed by all the twenty-eight churches and congregations of St. Louis.

The Bishop Coadjutor will tell you of all these as the chief over them and the expert under them. In his kindness, besides having care of all the Mission Stations of the Diocese, he has consented to take charge of the Parishes of Cape Girardeau, De Soto, Mexico, Moberly and Monroe.

Looking outside our Diocese and at the work of General Missions two splendid things done (and well done) challenge attention. First, our Board of General Missions is out of debt, and its way of getting out is a fine story.

Yearly deficiencies for current expenses had been for some years rolling themselves up, one upon another, until they amounted to \$400,000. To go on spelled bankruptcy and ruin. A halt was called. The \$400,000 must be paid, was the word passed along the lines. An Emergency Fund to that amount must be raised. The happy thought was suggested and adopted of asking each one and every one all over the American Church to send in severally the amount of his or her one day's income or one day's salary or one day's wage to help specially the Emergency Fund, without stopping or interfering with other regular gifts and helps. Responses were generous and wide spread and \$430,000 were sent in. That I call a splendid thing done and well done.

The second splendid thing is to look and see what our Diocese did. It paid, I think for the first time in its history, its full apportionment. Yes, and overpaid by eleven hundred dollars. I use round numbers. We were apportioned \$13,000 and we paid over \$14,000. The Woman's Auxiliary paid \$2,300 of it. The Sunday Schools paid \$2,400 of it. And \$3,200 were sent in from our Diocese for the Emergency Fund. All that's a second splendid thing, and I am proud of it.

Only I hope it won't be a one dash or one spurt with a falling back and a falling away after. No, I hope for a sturdy stand and a steady pull. We have 2,700 missionaries,—clergymen, teachers, physicians, nurses, etc., upon our pay roll. Every one of them must be paid monthly. We must have a million and a half of money each year to pay them. Our share is \$14,000. Do we not see how much depends on the forthcoming of our share? And now that we have had one clean sheet of honorable dismissal in the reports shall we not determine to keep each year's sheet clean and clear? My understanding is that the present current missionary year does not close till October 1. So that we have till then to make up our \$14,000. Why not repeat for ourselves this year what we did last and send, each one of us, the one day's income or the one

day's salary or the one day's wage,—over and above all else of the regular that we are doing,—so as to help make it sure that Missouri's record will be all clean and clear and honorable for this year also?

It is not to be denied that Missouri is a missions loving and a missions sustaining Diocese. Look at the Sunday School children. Giving last year \$2,400 in their Lenten mite boxes, and \$1,300 in their Missionary Host! Look at the Woman's Auxiliary. Giving this year \$10,932.67, and the Junior Auxiliary giving \$1,448.70! Look at the Parishes giving for Diocesan Missions \$10,000. and all this besides special gifts to Hospital Missions and to St. Stephen's and to Grace-Holy Cross, and to many other specific places and things.

I am sure we are all very thankful. Unselfishness brings ever its own sweet reward.

The brave effort which the Bishop of Massachusetts and his associates are making to establish on a sound foundation a General Pension Fund for the Clergy is worth all approval and encouragement. If the plan be successfully carried out it will mean succor and relief and wise helpfulness in more lines of direction than one, to clergy and parishes alike. I hope that we of the clergy will help on the plan in every way we can; and that the laity, from whom the needed money to launch it must come, will see that the plan is calculated to promote vigor and efficiency in their pastors by quickening their energy and brightening their hope, and quite as much vigor and efficiency in their parishes by providing a wise and kind method whereby an aged incumbent may willingly retire to give place to the needed energy of a younger man.

Not a few people have spoken to me this year of the desirability of holding the session of our Annual Diocesan Convention two weeks earlier than we do, so as to avoid the excessive heat of an approaching June. I addressed a questionnaire to the clergy touching the matter and a majority of the replies favored the earlier date. I beg therefore to recommend that Article III, of the Constitution be amended by striking out "fourth" and inserting "second," so that the Convention shall be required to assemble on the second Tuesday in May. If such change be adopted in this Convention it would not take effect until confirmed by the succeeding Convention. But, if it seemed best, the Ecclesiastical Authority could under the present provisions of Article III make the change effective for next year also.

The General Convention comes to St. Louis in October. It is no small job we have in hand—to do our duty to it and by it and for it and in it. But I am greatly pleased with the cheerful and in-

telligent way in which Churchmen and Churchwomen have taken up the task of preparation. I have not the slightest doubt but that you will cordially do all that you will be called on to do in the way of hospitable welcoming. I have no fears. If we were pushed to the danger of being worsted all St. Louis would come to our help. The several committees have so thoroughly well begun their allotted tasks that I am quite sure "thoroughly well done" will be the acclaim when the tasks are finished and rest has come.

Come back early in October, dear friends, so that when Convention opens on October 11th your own homes shall be open and your arms open and your hearts open in affectionate greeting to the strange yet kindred Church folk who will pour in upon you. Again I say, I have no fears. My heart is simply full of loving thanks to you for all you are doing and all you have done and all you are going to do in view of the Great Convention.

We are now to address ourselves to the consideration of the interests of that portion of the Master's vineyard committed to our care; and to the promotion of those interests to the best in whatever way God shall provide for us to walk in.

The sounding out of Church Unity is still abroad in the land. Some disturbances rise up over the sounding of the call. And fears are entertained lest the outreach after a wider unity may lead to disruption of our own home unity. I do not share those fears. To live and let live and to help live is, I think, the real spirit pervading our Church. She accepts the truth of the maxim—*Quot homines tot sententiae*—and she does not desire to cramp and cripple spiritual aspiration and growth by Procrustean methods.

If her children will practice loyalty and cultivate love, all will be well. Loyalty, outward and in the concrete, by cordial obedience to the Prayer Book. Complete obedience strengthens and sweetens a fine sense of filial devotion. Even such a practice—in itself innocent and edifying—as singing the *Gratias Tibi* after the Gospel in the altar service is a bit of jarring discord to that filial devotion and is disallowed by it.

Then if love can come in and love can flow forth,—love for all those who accept the Lord Jesus Christ for their Savior and strive to serve Him,—love which makes allowances—love which thinketh no evil—love which is the summary of the ten commandments—love which is itself the eleventh commandment, "a new commandment I give unto you that ye love one another"—no differences over a Panama Conference shall disturb our home unity, and the out-reachings of a hearty good will to all Christian brethren shall be wonderfully promotive of the wider unity which God will smile upon and men be thankful for.

Annual Address
of the Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri.

For the year ended April 30, 1916.

*My dear Elder Brother Bishop; and dear Brethren of the Clergy
and Laity:*

It is the missionary work of that part of the Diocese which is committed to my care of which you desire that I should particularly speak.

A year ago we were able to say that no clergyman had "left the field of the Bishop Coadjutor in the past eighteen months." To-day we are able to say that since you and I began our labors together here four years ago last January, 10 presbyters and one deacon have been transferred from other dioceses to join my staff; of whom 10 continue with us, earnestly and efficiently busy at their work; one having travelled on, shortly after his arrival, to the diocese of Colorado. The first Sunday in May will add still another presbyter to our staff, from the Diocese of Bethlehem; the second Sunday in May we shall ordain a deacon and give him an assignment to a rural mission station; and we have the promise of another presbyter in the middle of June for the rural field.

Field of the Rev. J. J. Clopton.—At Illmo a chapel has been completed, in which our first service was held on the last Sunday in April. It is very small, of course, only 16x32, for our work there is in its first beginnings. The cost was a little over \$500, and is nearly paid. When I am advised that \$150 will take care of every outstanding bill, I am to give that amount which is sent to me by friends in New York.

Mr. Clopton's base is Cape Girardeau, where the people of Christ Church have added to the comfort of the rector and his family by putting a \$250 furnace in the rectory. Mr. Clopton has services every Sunday morning at Cape Girardeau, twice a month

with the faithful few at Jackson, once a month at Chaffee, once a month at Bloomfield, and once a month at Illmo.

Field of the Rev. A. E. Woodward.—In December of last year, the Frisco road moved its offices and operators and dispatchers from Thayer to Memphis. This took out of Thayer in one day five of the seven lay officers of Trinity mission and one-third of our communicants. The best solution of the difficult problem presented seemed to be to put Thayer in partnership with Poplar Bluff. Rev. Mr. Woodward, I am glad to say, has agreed to be the pastor of both congregations, with residence at Poplar Bluff, and both congregations are glad to have it so. Once a month services are also held at Doniphan.

Field of the Rev. V. O. Penley.—The interior of the church at De Soto has been vastly improved by removing the unsightly stove on the floor of the nave and substituting a fine new furnace in a basement at a cost of about \$400. Mr. Ward Cunningham, as a memorial to his dear mother, lately gone to her rest, has wainscotted the vestibule with marble, and built sidewalk and steps approaching the entrance to the church. I confidently hope that the next bit of parish improvement taken in hand may be the building of a modest and modern rectory for the kind and good and devoted rector and his family. And I hope that it may be undertaken soon. At *Fredericktown* Mr. Penley recently presented 2 for confirmation; the first confirmations since three years ago, when there was 1 candidate. At *Ironton* conditions have steadily improved under Mr. Penley's wise pastoral care.

Herculaneum.—Deaconess Sarah H. Sniffen. On November 21, I set apart Miss Sniffen as a deaconess and she has faithfully continued her good work here. During the year 30 children have been baptized and four confirmed. Books are eagerly drawn from our little library; a sewing school and a Sunday School are maintained; the League of Lay Readers has supplied Sunday services during a good part of the year. We have \$2,700 for a Deaconess House and a deed from the St. Joseph Lead Company of a lot well suited to our need. You will agree with me that it is a good sign that more than one-half of the \$2,700 for the new house comes from those who live in Herculaneum or who have investments in the smelter business there. The Deaconess' salary, \$600 per year, is also entirely provided by the people who profit spiritually, socially and physically by her ministrations.

Field of the Rev. H. L. Hoover.—St. Jude's, *Monroe City*, had the glad celebration of its Fiftieth Anniversary in October. Bishop Tuttle was present to increase the joy of the people and to bear my greetings, for I was absent in South Dakota under commission of the Presiding Bishop. One Sunday each month Mr. Hoover goes to *Canton*. The Sunday School teachers are wonderfully faithful here. One Sunday each month Mr. Hoover goes to *Shelbina*, where we have but half a dozen communicants and no church.

Overland Park.—The League of Lay Readers has supplied continuous service during the year, Rev. F. M. Weddell giving the Holy Communion each month. I am hoping to arrange that the Rev. A. P. Rein may take charge as deacon the first of June. The worship is always hearty and the Sunday School is excellent. During Lent the lads of Mr. A. N. Morton's class interested themselves in buying a most comfortable invalid chair and presenting it to the Sunshine Society as a memorial to the late Rev. John A. Dooris—a blessed charity and a memorial well worth while.

Field of the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom.—At *St. James*, Mr. Lindstrom and the people of Trinity Church delightfully cared for the meeting of the Southern Convocation in November. A circulating library, which was begun in a small way in the vestry room of the church over a year ago, supplies good books to an increasing number of patrons in *St. James*. Mr. Lindstrom has successfully introduced many attractive and helpful features into the Sunday School. During Lent an afternoon mid-week children's service secured an average attendance of 40. At *Sullivan* the congregations are increasing. In March I joined Mr. Lindstrom in a three days' mission there and confirmed 3 candidates, the first in four years. Once a month Mr. Lindstrom works east on the Frisco as far as *St. Clair*, where a few people have received him gladly.

Field of the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.—Last year I reported that the biggest Lenten Sunday School offering from the rural field was from *Rolla*. This year *Rolla* leads the rural field in Bishop's Purse offerings, \$43.06. Thank you, *Rolla*! My missionary needs are constantly increasing. At *Cuba*, in Easter-week, I confirmed 4; the first persons I have confirmed there in four years.

Jennings.—The Rev. R. M. Hogarth has had charge here for just a year and the services are well maintained. The Sunday School, under the direction of Mr. E. W. Broemmelsiek, continues strong and steady.

Special
dered mos
during the
(two Sun
(one Sun
month), C
(one Sun
month), B
Beginning
E. Whart
the cure of
Bonne Ter
Valley Pa
standing se
Weddell to
and furnit
church is s
is difficult

Mr. W
has baptize
that the sp
the wisdom
and entirel
sionary Bo
and the tra
and the Bis

Moberly
sions. Un
Bishop Tu
transfer the
partnership
ton, rector
ish of over
Mr. Whart
taken cours
Grateful to
staff May 1
committed t
cant 15 mo
Rev. Mr. W

Kirksville
from Berkel
had been w

Special Missionary.—The Rev. F. M. Weddell has again rendered most helpful and efficient service to the Diocese in this work during the past year. Mr. Weddell has had in his care *Valley Park* (two Sunday services a month), *Fulton* (once a month), *Portland* (one Sunday service a month), *Sherman* (one Sunday service a month), *Overland Park* (one Sunday service a month), *Florissant* (one Sunday service a month), *Baden* (one Sunday service a month), *Bonne Terre*, *Crystal City*, and *Herculaneum*, occasionally. Beginning May 1, *Fulton* will pass into the care of the Rev. George E. Wharton, of Mexico. Beginning June 1, *Overland Park* will be the cure of the Rev. A. P. Rein. Beginning June 1, *Crystal City* and *Bonne Terre* will be the cure of the Rev. Horatio N. Tragitt, Jr. *Valley Park* was hard hit by the floods last summer, the water standing seven feet deep on the church floor. Friends helped Mr. Weddell to gather sufficient funds to repair the damage to church and furniture. Just now the glass factory is closed down and the church is suffering with the industrial depression of the town. It is difficult to prophesy what next.

Mr. Weddell has worked most untiringly and successfully. He has baptized 10 persons and presented 9 for confirmation. I feel that the spiritual results accomplished have more than emphasized the wisdom of his appointment. Mr. Weddell is greatly beloved and entirely believed in by all to whom he ministers. The Missionary Board appropriates \$900 toward his salary. The balance and the travelling expenses are paid by the places which he serves and the Bishop Coadjutor.

Moberly and Mexico.—These both are parishes and not missions. Until February of this year they were in the hands of Bishop Tuttle. In February Bishop Tuttle asked permission to transfer them to my care. The two parishes have entered into partnership and each has called as rector the Rev. George E. Wharton, rector of St. David's church, Scranton, Pa., who leaves a parish of over 300 communicants because we have urged him to come. Mr. Wharton is a graduate of Seabury Divinity School and has taken courses in the Theological Department of Yale University. Grateful to him for coming, we welcome Mr. Wharton to our staff May 1, and pray God's blessing on him and the congregations committed to his charge. The rectorship at Mexico has been vacant 15 months, that at Moberly, five years. I have assigned to Rev. Mr. Wharton also the charge of the mission at Fulton.

Kirksville.—Eight months ago the Rev. Rufus D. Putney came from Berkeley Divinity School to take charge of Kirksville, which had been without a pastor since July 1, 1910. When he came, I

gave him the names of 22 persons, all whom I could find who seemed to have any attachment to the Church. At the end of six months Mr. Putney reported that he had enrolled 41 communicants from the Osteopathic College and the Normal School; that he had enrolled 40 communicants from the city; that there were 36 supporters of the Church through the Duplex Envelope System; that sidewalk and paving bills amounting to more than \$700 had been tackled and \$200 paid on them; that \$20 of Diocesan assessments and apportionments would be paid before the meeting of this Convention; that the \$30 apportionment for General Missions would be met before September. Mr. Putney has baptized 6 persons and has presented 8 to me for confirmation. Mr. Putney writes: "In time, by careful work, the Church can be made strong in Kirksville, and the fact that we have 41 communicants in the two schools here shows the need for regular services." I feel that the Diocese owes a debt of gratitude to this man for taking hold of a proposition that would have staggered many a man, and handling it so well. And I cannot speak in too high praise of the good people of Kirksville for their willing co-operation with him who was sent to lead them in the things they hoped to do. They are *at* his back and not *on* his back. I have been there several times and I have seen. By the good blessing of God, I have every reason to hope that a new church will stand on our corner lot in Kirksville in another year. It is sorely needed.

Coming in from the rural field let me speak of some points in St. Louis.

Baden.—At two Conventions I have reported to you that Sister Miriam had a Sunday School away out at the northern terminus of the Broadway car line. During the past year, the little, unattractive, inaccessible upstairs flat where the venture began has been outgrown and we now have the exclusive use of a well-located and attractive chapel in the 8000 block on the Hall's Ferry Road. The chapel is given us rent free by a congregation of Presbyterians who no longer have need of it. Sister Miriam rents an humble flat in the midst of the people and daily passes in and out among them, doing good. Mrs. Scott, of St. George's, who plays the organ, and Mr. and Mrs. Lonsdale, of St. Mary's, have helped much in the work of the Sunday School. We have increased the curriculum by appointing the Rev. F. M. Weddell to have Evening Prayer two Sundays in a month. The first Sunday in May of this year I shall be asked to confirm 10 persons at Baden, the first class ever presented there, the God-given increase of a tiny seed cast in two years ago.

St. Lu
of the U
or three d
finding a
to the Chu
Mr. Hoga
the first s
necessity v
garth and
close by w
had cost n
organized
Grace Mis
first servic
11. Splen
building re
the Missio
and genero
\$550 which
St. Luke's,
\$100 toward
Hogarth to
and Jennin

Epiphan
day night
yet confirm
carefully a
filled and a
express the
are crowdin
more adequ

In St. A
has been th
or three tir
of the sple
men from t
time's to tall
up and car
team work
The land to
\$500 in ban

St. Luke's, Harney Heights.—Almost at the northern terminus of the Union car line, the Rev. R. M. Hogarth and I spent two or three days prospecting in May of a year ago. Encouraged by finding a number of individuals fond of the Church and belonging to the Church, whose nearest church was more than 20 blocks away, Mr. Hogarth rented a small cottage in Harney Heights and held the first service in it last August. In less than eight months the necessity was apparent to enlarge the place of our tent. Mr. Hogarth and his men and women got busy; an excellent corner lot close by was bargained for; a three-year-old portable chapel which had cost new \$1,200 was bought on easy terms and moved; I have organized the congregation into St. Luke's Mission (it had been Grace Mission, unorganized) and on Palm Sunday we held our first service in the newly acquired chapel and I confirmed a class of 11. Splendidly successful has this venture been. Our lot and building represent an investment of \$1,350. \$250 was granted by the Missionary Board; \$600 was subscribed by the congregation and generous friends in St. Louis; and there is an unpaid balance of \$550 which the members of the mission will gradually whittle off. St. Luke's, as soon as the new chapel was occupied, voted to raise \$100 toward a minister's stipend, and I have appointed Rev. Mr. Hogarth to have charge in connection with *St. Timothy's*, St. Louis, and *Jennings*.

Epiphany.—The Rev. Wm. L. Essex in charge. On Palm Sunday night I confirmed here a class of 31, the biggest class I have yet confirmed in Missouri. It was evident that the class had been carefully and prayerfully prepared. Every seat in the chapel was filled and all standing room was occupied. Mr. Essex and I often express the hope that Epiphany may not lose the opportunities that are crowding thick about it for the want of a bigger building and a more adequate equipment.

In *St. Augustine's*, the Rev. J. H. Harvey in charge, this year has been the best year, I think, since I came to the Diocese. Two or three times during the year I have spoken to the congregation of the splendid help that a parish house would be. Expert laymen from the larger city parishes have also been over to St. Augustine's to talk parish house. I hope that the thing may soon be taken up and carried through. I am sure that with a little more good team work the way and the means thereto could be figured out. The land to build on is already ours, and there is a fund of about \$500 in bank.

St. Stephen's, the Rev. H. W. Mizner in charge, and *Grace-Holy Cross*, the Rev. G. F. Taylor in charge, continue to be generously assisted by friends in all parts of the city who are specially interested in the special kind of work that they are set to do. It is gratifying to see that each congregation is making steady progress in the matter of self-help. If I have accurately handled the figures for *St. Stephen's* "in the City" and "in the Hills", which were available last May, about 18 per cent. of the total budget (\$9,000)* was provided through gifts and collections and offerings of those who consider *St. Stephen's* their place of worship. The finances of *Grace-Holy Cross* are managed by a corporation through its officers, Messrs. F. C. Whittemore, E. S. Gatch, and J. E. Williams, 37 per cent. of the total amount raised for *Grace-Holy Cross* (\$5,300) for the year just ended, was provided through the gifts and collections and offerings of the people who worship at *Holy Cross Mission*. You will be interested to know that the corporation has taken a considerable forward step in the past two years in collecting funds and pledges toward the erection of a hospital to be maintained in connection with the work of *Grace-Holy Cross*.

The Bishop Tuttle Commemorative Church.—At a recent meeting of the Committee, steps were taken looking toward the purchase of a suitable site for the building. Entirely by the efforts of the Rev. L. H. White, \$8,600 is now in bank and there are reliable pledges and assets of over \$14,000 besides. Mr. White is faithfully trying to do his duty by the congregation of *St. Mary's Mission* while he is also the recognized field agent for the *Commemorative Church*. I feel that the Diocese owes him thanks for the thing that he is undertaking to accomplish for the Diocese. I hope that Church folk here and everywhere will enable him to reach the \$50,000 mark, so that at least the ground may be staked out for the new church while the General Convention is assembled here to do honor to the Bishop of Missouri and Presiding Bishop.

League of Lay Readers.—I give grateful thanks for a total of 182 services rendered during the past year in my portion of the

*Note.—Since delivering this address, I have a letter from Rev. Mr. Mizner suggesting additional items which should be included under the head of "self-help", and from which it appears that 44 per cent. of the amount expended in the work of *St. Stephen's* last year was raised by the "gifts and collections and offerings" of those who are "duly enrolled members" of *St. Stephen's*.

field as contrasted with 92 of the year before. A pretty considerable gain! This has meant many busy, self-sacrificing Sundays for many members of the League, all of whom are busy business and professional men in the city of St. Louis. The efficient Director of these activities during the year has been Mr. Augustus P. Rein, who after the 1st of May will be on Missouri's clergy staff in Deacon's orders.

Missionary to City Institutions.—The year's work has been heavier than ever before and it has been splendidly done. The Rev. John Howard Lever, who will give you his report to-morrow, superintends the work. He has been a father to the fatherless and a refuge to the needy in his distress. I think he will tell you how the getting of moving picture machines in several of the institutions has practically turned out of doors methods of discipline which had formerly been considered indispensable. Mr. Lever and his associates, appointive and volunteer, are setting a high standard of excellence in a field which is limitless in opportunities of showing wisdom and mercy and loving kindness, and we thank them gratefully.

The Woman's Auxiliary.—I am thankful to the Travelling Secretary for visits that she has made to several of my congregations and for the new zeal in missionary work that has been stimulated by her presence. Through a member of the Auxiliary, I have received \$60 this year for my work, and I give my thanks.

Apportionment for General Missions.—Last year I earnestly begged that this obligation might be fully met. It was met and \$1,100 overpaid, and I give grateful thanks to all who helped. I hope that we may not be found a penny behind in our apportionment in this year of the General Convention here.

Last autumn the Laymen's Forward Movement crossed the map from ocean to ocean, and a strong team paused in St. Louis and held missionary meetings which stirred the souls of those of us who attended. In two or three of our parishes real results of the Movement have been conserved, for which I give thanks. But I must voice my regret that a most unusual opportunity of strengthening and developing the missionary output of the laity of our Church in St. Louis came so near to being wholly lost through the failure of Bishops and other clergy and laity to co-operate at just

the flood tide of the Movement. I do not censure anyone. But I do record my deep regret.

The following have been licensed as Lay Readers: Mr. George A. Randolph, Mr. C. L. von Renthel, Mr. Geo. Eschmann, Mr. Gerald Persens, Mr. Henry N. O'Connor, Mr. A. G. Lonsdale, Mr. E. W. Broemmelsiek, Mr. Wm. L. Duncan, Mr. Chas. Sparks.

I ordained deacon, June 6, 1915, Horatio N. Tragitt, Jr., who has spent the past year in theological studies at Sewanee, and will be in charge of Crystal City and Bonne Terre after the middle of June.

Confirmations by the Bishop Coadjutor for the year were 198. Of these 4 were for Bishop Tuttle. Bishop Tuttle confirmed 7 in my field. Total for my field this year, 201, as against 197 the year before.

The Sacrament of Holy Baptism I have administered to 14 infants and 3 adults.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper I have administered on 32 occasions.

I have officiated at 2 burials.

My offerings for Bishop's Purse are 25 per cent. bigger than they were a year ago, which I must interpret to mean an awakened interest among my congregations in the work of the Church in our own Diocese.

Money Raising Schemes.—There is no surer way to blight the spiritual life of a congregation and to postpone the day of generous, glad givings, each according to his ability, for church support, than short and easy popular schemes for getting money into the Church's treasury. We all know how manifold these short and easy schemes and methods are. Twice this year I have been consulted as to whether or not one or another of my congregations might "put on" a mock marriage to get quick money for the Church. As though the Church needed to do anything of that sort to put the family and the home in greater jeopardy than they already are! And I said: No, it can't be done with my consent. Ought we not, before we yield to the temptation to resort to this, that, or the other get-money-easy method of replenishing the treasury of the Church, ought we not to look away to Him who is the Church's one Foundation and her Chief Corner Stone, ought we not to look away to Him and to

"Count each sacred wound
In hands and feet and side,"

the sacrifice He made to give the Church to us! Ought we not to pause and to remind ourselves that

"From heaven He came and sought her
To be His holy bride,"

and that He depends on us to help Him to keep her without spot or wrinkle or any such thing!

Missionary Stipends.—The Convention dealt generously with the Missionary Board last year. I am anxious that again this year the Missionary Board may have a sufficient amount so that there may be no necessity of reducing the stipend of any man in the field. President Hyde of Bowdoin College has this to say about college instructors in a letter to the *New York Nation*, April 20: "The good college instructor should combine six qualities: sound health, high character, thorough scholarship, genial personality, artistic appreciation, and contagious enthusiasm. The experienced president is willing to hunt for six months or a year to find the man who combines in happy proportion the whole six, or at least four or five of these essentials." I long ago made up my mind that the Church's mission field will respond to the touch of the man for whom the bishop, like the college president, "is willing to hunt for six months or a year." And when our hunting is rewarded by our finding, the wisest thing that we can do with our good man is to keep him in our field and to do all that we can reasonably and rightly do to give him the benefit of his success.

You will have discovered from my address that I make mention of *two new chapels* built this year. These, added to that at Overland Park, make only three in four years. I am not headstrong for scattering churches and chapels all over rural Missouri. Not until the people of a town are ready to put their own selves into the work of building and furnishing, and into the joy of using, ought churches and chapels to be built, it seems to me. Some of us read in April in the *Saturday Evening Post* an editorial on Public Libraries to this effect:

"Mr. Carnegie has sprinkled our fair land with nice little buildings, well constructed, lighted, ventilated and arranged, each with a tablet over the door announcing that it is a public library, and a tablet within commemorating the donor. Nothing is lacking in these buildings except books and people reading them. . . . A handsome building, with nothing on its shelves but a dog-eared set of Mary J. Holmes' novels and some state horticultural reports, is

no more a library than a like building containing a heterogeneous collection of second-hand tin pans is a hardware shop." These words may well be a warning in the matter of building churches in rural fields. A building may look entirely like a church and yet not be a church at all. Let us first make sure that there are lively stones to be builded up along with the fabric, a spiritual temple acceptable unto the Lord!

With thanks to Bishop Tuttle, to the other clergy, and to the laity for many kindnesses during the year past, I go back to the work to which you called me.

FREDERICK F. JOHNSON.

for

JAMES M

May 1, 1915,

May 1, 1915,

to

May 1, 1916.

APPENDIX No. 3.

For General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer, in account with the Diocese of Missouri.

RECEIPTS.

May 1, 1915, Balance on hand	\$1,137.15
May 1, 1915, Clarksville, Grace Church	\$ 20.00
to Cape Girardeau, Christ Church	40.00
May 1, 1916. Columbia, Calvary	145.00
De Soto, Trinity	20.00
Clayton, St. Michael and All Angels'	150.00
Ferguson, St. Stephen's	90.00
Hannibal, Trinity—1914-15	100.00
Jefferson City, Grace—1913-15	86.00
Jefferson City, Grace—1915-16	60.00
Kirkwood, Grace	225.00
Louisiana, Calvary—1915-15	30.00
Louisiana, Calvary—1915-16	40.00
Macon, St. James'	115.00
Mexico, St. Paul's—1913-15	15.30
Mexico, St. Paul's—1915-16	28.65
Moberly, Christ Church	30.00
Monroe, St. Jude's—1914-15	45.00
Monroe, St. Jude's—1915-16	50.00
Old Orchard, Emmanuel	300.00
Palmyra, St. Paul's	55.00
Prairieville, St. John's	20.00
St. Charles, Trinity	25.00
St. Louis—	
All Saints'	150.00
Ascension	375.00
Cathedral and St. George's	1,350.00
Good Shepherd—1914-15	15.00
Good Shepherd—1915-16	25.00
Holy Communion	445.00
Holy Innocents'	22.50

Mt. Calvary	100.00	
Redeemer—1914-15	165.00	
Redeemer—1915-16	335.00	
St. Andrew's	15.00	
St. John's—1914-15	60.00	
St. John's—1915-16	265.00	
St. Paul's—1914-15	45.00	
St. Peter's	1,050.00	
St. Philip's	300.00	
Trinity	100.00	
Missions—		
BonneTerre, St. Luke's	5.00	
Canton, St. Peter's	5.00	
Cuba, St. Andrew's—delinquent	24.88	
Cuba, St. Andrew's—1915-16	5.00	
Fredericktown, St. Paul's	5.00	
Fulton, Trinity—1914-15	5.00	
Fulton, Trinity—1915-16	5.00	
Ironton, St. Paul's	5.00	
Jackson, Redeemer	5.00	
Montgomery, Holy Comforter	5.00	
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	20.00	
Rolla, Christ—1914-15	30.00	
Rolla, Christ—1915-16	12.25	
St. James, Trinity	7.50	
Sherman, Holy Cross—1914-15	5.00	
Thayer, Holy Trinity	10.00	
Valley Park, St. Luke's	2.50	
St. Louis—		
Epiphany	25.00	
Grace-Holy Cross	45.00	
St. Augustine's	45.00	
St. Matthew's	5.00	
St. Mary's	43.10	
St. Stephen's	45.00	
St. Thomas'	20.00	
St. Timothy's	40.00	
Walker Hill, Treas., Bishop Coadjutor Fund	3,340.00	
Walker Hill Treas., Permanent Fund	750.00	\$11,022.68
Total receipts		\$12,159.83

1915.
May 26

June 24

July 1

July 10

July 16

Nov. 1

Nov. 5

Nov. 17

Dec. 1

1915.

July 27

April 15

April 26

April 29

Balance

EXPENDITURES.

1915.

May	26	Missionary traveling expense to Convention	\$ 59.25	
		Freegard Press, printing Parochial Report Blanks	11.65	
June	24	Keymer Printing Co., Convention printing, Secretary	3.75	
July	1	Interest \$1,500 demand loan, Theological Education Fund, 1 year to July 1, 1915	90.00	
		National Surety Co., bond Treasurer, June 1, 1915, to June 1, 1916	12.50	
July	10	Wm. Fellows Morgan, Treasurer, balance appropriation General Board Religious Education, years 1914-15	8.00	
July	16	Freegard Press, printing Convention Journal	446.00	
		Freegard Press, printing Convention supplies	29.75	
		Rev. C. E. Remick, Convention expenses, postage, stationery, stenographer, etc.	24.80	
		Carl A. Schrick, sexton, Convention expense	25.00	
Nov.	1	Rev. C. E. Remick, postage Convention Journal	18.10	
Nov.	5	Rev. J. E. Long, Treas., one-half appropriation Hannibal Convocation	75.00	
Nov.	17	F. M. Weddell, Treas., one-half appropriation Southern Convocation	75.00	
Dec.	1	Freegard Press, printing Bishop Tuttle's Letter, Canon XX	1.75	
1915.				
July	27	C. L. Johnson, Treas., dues to Province of Southwest, year 1914-15	30.00	
April	15	Wm. Fellows Morgan, Treas., appropriation for General Board Religious Education	308.00	
April	26	Wm. Fellows Morgan, Treas., appropriation for Joint Commission Social Service	123.00	
		University of South, Sewanee, appropriation Theological Department, to March, 1916	300.00	
April	29	Postage and exchange for Treasurer	5.85	
		Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, salary, year	4,200	
		Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, traveling expenses, year	182.34	
		Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, salary, year	3,600.00	
		Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, traveling expenses, year	253.00	
		Rev. C. E. Remick, Secretary, salary, year	200.00	
		Mrs. G. D. B. Miller, Bishop's Secretary, salary, year	300.00	
		The Church News, balance appropriation 1914-15	25.00	
		The Church News, appropriation year 1915-16	500.00	10,907.78
Balance on hand May 1, 1916				\$ 1,252.05

\$11,022.68

\$12,159.83

ASSETS.

Cash balance on hand May 1, 1916	\$ 1,252.05
Due from Parishes and Missions, May 1, 1916	879.32
Due from Permanent Fund	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,371.37

LIABILITIES.

Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, salary, quarter May 31	\$ 1,050.00
Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, traveling expenses, May 31, estimated	60.00
Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, salary, quarter June 30	900.00
Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, traveling expenses, June 30, estimated.....	85.00
Mrs. G. D. B. Miller, salary, quarter May 31	75.00
Hannibal Convocation, balance appropriation year.....	75.00
Southern Convocation, balance appropriation year	75.00
Demand loan Theological Education Fund	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,820.00

DUE FROM PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

	May 1, 1916.	Paid since May 1
Afton, Christ Church	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00
De Soto, Trinity	10.00	
Hannibal, Trinity	125.00	\$125.00
Kirkwood, Grace	75.00	75.00
Mexico, St. Paul's—1913 to 1915	28.20	
Mexico, St. Paul's—1915 to 1916	1.35	
St. Louis, Cathedral and St. George's	115.00	115.00
St. Louis, Holy Innocents	22.50	22.50
St. Louis, St. Paul's	50.00	50.00
St. Louis, Trinity	50.00	50.00
Clayton, St. Michael and All Angels'	100.00	100.00
Crystal City, Grace	5.00	5.00
Cuba, St. Andrew's—1914-15	5.12	5.12
Kirkville, Trinity	10.00	10.00
Portland, St. Mark's	7.50	7.50
Rolla, Christ Church	37.75	30.00
Salem, Trinity—1912 to 1916	35.00	
Shelbina, Emmanuel	5.00	
Sherman, Holy Cross	5.00	
St. James, Trinity	2.50	2.50
Sullivan, St. John's—1912 to 1916	20.00	
Valley Park, St. Luke's	2.50	
St. Louis, St. Augustine's	15.00	15.00
St. Louis, St. Mary's	131.90	131.90
St. Louis, University City	15.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$879.32	\$749.52
Balance due		\$129.80

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer.

JAMES M.

May 1, 1915.

July 1, 1915.

May 1, 1915,

to

May 1, 1916.

APPENDIX No. 4.

Theological Education Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer, in account with Theological Education Fund.

RECEIPTS.

May 1, 1915. Balance on hand\$ 199.16
 July 1, 1915. Interest demand loan General Fund, \$1,500, 1 year 6%.... 90.00

Receipts from Parishes and Missions.

May 1, 1915, St. Louis, St. Stephen's	20.00	
to St. Louis, All Saints'	6.00	
May 1, 1916. St. Louis, St. George's	29.25	
St. Louis, Holy Innocents'	2.50	
St. Louis, St. Thomas'	1.25	
St. Louis, St. Alban's	2.55	
St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels'	17.00	
St. Louis, Ascension	13.39	
St. Louis, Holy Communion	37.78	
St. Louis, St. Augustine's	1.01	
St. Louis, Redeemer	10.00	
St. Louis, Cathedral	54.81	
St. Louis, St. Philip's	2.25	
St. Louis, St. Matthew's	1.25	
Cape Girardeau, Christ Church	2.00	
Kirkwood, Grace	17.45	
Thayer, Holy Trinity	1.20	
Macon, St. James	5.10	
Old Orchard, Emmanuel	9.05	
Rolla, Christ Church	7.50	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's	3.05	244.39
Total receipts		\$ 533.55

EXPENDITURES.

1915.

June 9 Bishop Tuttle's draft favor D. Hoskins,
 Secretary,
 For R. A. Hatch\$60.00
 For F. L. Gratiot 48.00
 For F. A. Rhea 20.00
 For H. N. Tragitt 60.00 \$ 188.00

1916.

July Bishop Tuttle's draft favor D. Hoskins,
 Secretary,
 For R. A. Hatch\$60.00
 For H. N. Tragitt 60.00
 For F. L. Gratiot 48.00 \$ 168.00 \$ 356.00
 Balance on hand May 1, 1916 \$ 177.55

CONDITION OF FUND.

Cash on hand May 1, 1916\$ 177.55
 Due from General Fund, demand loan 1,500.00
\$1,677.55

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer.

JAMES M. B.

1915.

May 1

May 5

June 7

July 2

July 14

August 1

Oct. 2

F

Nov. 1

Dec. 10

1916.

Jan. 3

July 17

Feb. 7

March 3

April 5

2

1

APPENDIX No. 5.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer, in account with Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

RECEIPTS.

1915.

May	1	Balance on hand	\$1,227.82
		Interest.	
May	5	5 coupons Laclede Gas light Co. bonds (5%) \$	62.50
June	7	Delia C. Hatch, loan 6 months to June 12, 1915	54.00
July	2	2 coupons Kansas City Home Telephone Co. bonds (5%)	25.00
		Certificate of deposit Mechanics American National Bank, Feb. 24 to July 2.....	10.52
July	14	Lloyd England, loan, \$3,500, 6 months (6%)	105.00
August	1	5 coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. bonds (5%)	62.00
Oct.	2	2 coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. bonds (5%)	50.00
		1 coupon New Madrid Co. Drainage bond (6%)	30.00
		E. A. Manny, loan, \$5,500, 6 months (6%)	165.00
Nov.	1	5 coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. bonds (5%)	62.50
Dec.	10	Delia C. Hatch, loan, 6 months to Dec. 12....	54.00

1916.

Jan.	3	2 coupons Kansas City Home Telephone Co. bonds (5%)	25.00
July	17	Lloyd England, loan \$3,500, 6 months (6%)	105.00
Feb.	7	5 coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. bonds (5%)	62.50
March	3	\$500 certificate of deposit Mechanics American National Bank, Feb. 24, 1915, to March 3, 1916	15.03
April	5	E. A. Manny, loan, \$5,500, 6 months (6%)....	165.00
		2 coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. bonds (5%)	50.00
		1 coupon New Madrid Co. Drainage bonds (6%)	30.00
			<u>1,133.55</u>

FROM PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

May 1, 1915, St. Louis, St. Stephen's	\$ 20.00	
to St. Louis, St. Matthew's	9.60	
May 1, 1916. St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels'	5.95	
St. Louis, W. R. Donaldson, through St. Michael and All Angels'	25.00	
St. Louis, St. Mary's	2.15	
St. Louis, St. Timothy's	3.51	
St. Louis, St. Thomas'	1.80	
St. Louis, Holy Communion	25.00	
St. Louis, St. George's Chapel	105.15	
St. Louis, Holy Innocents'	3.10	
St. Louis, Ascension	42.65	
St. Louis, St. John's	8.42	
St. Louis, St. Augustine's	15.91	
St. Louis, Redeemer	10.00	
St. Louis, Cathedral	119.26	
St. Louis, St. Peter's	72.95	
St. Louis, All Saints'	5.00	
St. Louis, St. Philip's	4.41	
Overland Park, St. Paul's Sunday School	5.21	
Thayer, Holy Trinity	1.00	
Rolla, Christ Church	10.80	
Kirkwood, Grace	40.68	
Old Orchard, Emmanuel	20.38	
Macon, St. James'	4.25	
Cape Girardeau, Christ Church	5.65	
Palmyra, St. Paul's	1.96	
St. James, Trinity	1.15	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's	2.75	573.69
Rev. Emil Julian Hall		2.00
Certificate of deposit Mechanics American National Bank		1,000.00
Total receipts		\$3,937.06

July 1

July 9

Real estate 10

Real estate 10

Real estate 10

Real estate 10

7 bonds Laclede

2 bonds Kansas

1 bond New

Certificate of

Cash balance

APPENDIX.

73

EXPENDITURES.

July	1	Rent of deposit box 1 year, June 14, 1915, to June 14, 1916	\$	5.00
July	9	1 New Madrid Co. Drainage bond (6%)	\$1,000.00	
		Premium	27.70	
		Accrued interest	11.33	\$1,039.03

Stipends.

Rev. B. E. Reed, May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916	300.00
Mrs. Chas. F. Collins, May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916	200.00
Mrs. Russell Todd, May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916	200.00
Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt, May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916	240.00
Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt, advanced account taxes	84.86
Rev. F. N. Chapman, May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916	200.00
Mrs. L. A. Davis, May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916	100.00
Mrs. M. C. Whitten, May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916	100.00
Mrs. K. M. Dean, March 1, 1915, to March 1, 1916	200.00
Mrs. R. A. Holland, June 1, 1915, to June 1, 1916	150.00
Rev. R. L. Knox, March 1, 1915, to March 1, 1916	100.00
Rev. Emil Julian Hall, Sept. 1, 1915, to Mar, 1, 1916....	50.00

	\$2,968.89
Balance on hand May 1, 1916	968.17
	\$3,937.06

ASSETS.

Real estate loan, Delia C. Hatch	\$ 1,800.00
Real estate loan, E. A. Manny	5,500.00
Real estate loan, Lloyd England	3,500.00
Real estate loan, Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt	290.00
7 bonds Laclede Gas Light Co.	7,000.00
2 bonds Kansas City Home Telephone Co.	1,000.00
1 bond New Madrid Co. Drainage bond	1,000.00
Certificate of deposit Mechanics American National Bank	500.00
Cash balance Mechanics American National Bank, May 1	968.17
	\$21,558.17

Respectfully spbmitted,

JAMES M. BULL, Treasurer.

573.69

2.00

1,000.00

\$3,937.06

APPENDIX No. 6.

Report of Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

Balance in bank May 15, 1915 \$ 849.48

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments 1,253.00

PARISHES:

Ferguson, St. Stephen's	\$ 1.70	
St. Louis, St. George's Chapel .....	.25	
St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral	37.80	
St. Louis, Church of the Redeemer	10.00	49.75

MISSIONS:

Kirkville, Trinity	\$ 2.00	
Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	2.20	
Rolla, Christ	2.31	
St. Louis, St. Matthew's	1.25	
St. Louis, St. Stephen's House	14.00	
Thayer, Holy Trinity	1.33	23.09
		<u>\$2,175.32</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Bishop's Residence:

Repairs	\$116.40	
Insurance	9.00	
Care of Vandeventer Parks	65.00	\$ 190.40

Diocese of Missouri, appropriation	1,000.00
Mercantile Trust Co., rent of safe deposit box	5.00
Balance in bank May 15, 1916	979.92
	<u>\$2,175.32</u>

ASSETS.

\$ 1,000.00	Pemiscot R. R. Co. first mortgage 6's, due Oct. 1, 1914, No. 45.
500.00	Benoit, Miss., Water Works 6's, due Oct. 5, 1929, No. 1.
1,000.00	State of Coahuila de Zaragoza, Mexico, 6's, due April 1, 1940, No. 170 (Oct. 1, 1913, and subsequent coupons unpaid).
500.00	Starkville, Miss., Elec. Light Plant 5's, due Aug. 15, 1921, No. 14.
6,000.00	United Railways Co. first mortgage 4's, due July 1, 1934, Nos. 4857-5886-5887-6593-14152-16409.
1,000.00	Laclede Gas Light Co. first mortgage 5's, due May 1, 1919, No. 6335.
5,600.00	Kansas City Home Telephone Co. first mortgage 5's, due Jan. 2, 1923, Nos. 4079-5084-5417-5617-5630-5649, \$100 each; Nos. 2375-2440-2707-3186, \$500 each; Nos. 112-887-1449, \$1,000 each.
1,500.00	Paris (Tex.) Compress and Warehouse Co. Ref. mortgage 6's, due August 1, 1918, Nos. 81-84-85.

500.00	Star Building Co., St. Louis, first mortgage 5's, due June 1, 1928, No. 142.
2,200.00	Chester, Perryville & Ste. Genevieve Ry. Co. first mortgage 5s, due July 1, 1919, Nos. 39-172, \$100 each; Nos. 3-78, \$1,000 each.
1,000.00	Mississippi River & Bonne Terre Ry. first mortgage sinking fund 5's, due Oct. 1, 1931, No. 504.
1,900.00	Shelby County (Mo.) Ry. Co. first mortgage 5's, due July 1, 1929, Nos. 232-3-4-5-6-7-527-8-544, \$100 each; No. 49, \$1,000 each.
300.00	Alba, Mo., Water Works 6's, due April 17, 1928, No. 23.
3,000.00	City of New York Revenue 6's, due Sept. 1, 1917, Nos. 13725-6-7.
979.92	Balance in bank May 15, 1916.
<u>\$26,979.92</u>	

Respectfully submitted,

WALKER HILL,

Treasurer.

C. C. CURTICE,

JAMES M. BULL,

F. N. JUDSON,

Trustees.

APPENDIX No. 7.

Coadjutor Fund, Diocese of Missouri.

September 15, 1911, to March 15, 1916.

RECEIPTS.

September 15, 1911, to March 13, 1916.

Subscriptions	\$15,040.00
---------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS.

March 29, 1912, to March 15, 1916.

Diocese of Missouri:

Bishop Coadjutor's salary—

Year 1912	\$ 3,600.00
Year 1913	3,600.00
Year 1914	3,600.00
Year 1915	3,600.00
Part of year 1916	640.00

\$15,040.00	\$15,040.00
-------------	-------------

WALKER HILL, *Treasurer.*

CONTRIBUTORS TO COADJUTOR FUND,
DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Mrs. Lily L. Clopton	\$ 1,000.00	Mrs. Hugh McKittrick.....	100.00
F. C. Lake	500.00	Miss Mary Lionberger	100.00
Walker Hill	500.00	Mrs. F. G. Eaton	100.00
Hudson E. Bridge	500.00	W. R. Donaldson	100.00
Mrs. W. H. Burritt	500.00	Mrs. Mary A. Manny	100.00
E. C. Simmons	500.00	Mrs. Bessie B. DeMenil.....	100.00
Mrs. Henry C. Scott	500.00	Geo. M. Block	100.00
William Bagnell	500.00	Geo. R. Barclay	100.00
Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis	500.00	Mrs. Henry Hitchcock	100.00
Thos. Dunn	500.00	R. W. Shapleigh	100.00
Frank R. Rice	500.00	Charles P. Kennett	100.00
Mrs. Ann E. Bent	500.00	John F. Shepley	100.00
Homer P. Knapp	500.00	Wm. H. Thomson	100.00
Mrs. Lucy Cable Castleman	500.00	Edw. M. Flesh	100.00
Mrs. Eliza A. How	500.00	A. Blair Ridington	100.00
Mrs. C. B. Graham	500.00	J. A. Waterworth	100.00
Mrs. Edw. Mallinckrodt....	500.00	Rev. James Wise	50.00
C. W. Whitelaw	500.00	Miss Cornelia Brookmire..	40.00
H. N. Davis	500.00	Mrs. Edith P. Howard	25.00
Mrs. K. M. Howard	500.00	Mrs. W. H. Moffatt	25.00
Mrs. P. C. Maffitt	500.00	Mrs. Alfred Bradford	25.00
Geo. R. Robinson	500.00	Walter H. Saunders	25.00
Frank C. Thompson	250.00	Mrs. Nannie M. Wright	25.00
Geo. D. Barnard	250.00	F. Churchill Whittemore....	25.00
H. L. Chase	250.00	T. H. Garrett	25.00
E. H. Larkin	250.00	Elias S. Gatch	25.00
L. D. Dozier	200.00	C. M. Jennings	25.00
Charles Clark	100.00	Wm. Hales	25.00
Mrs. Eleanor T. Lewis.....	100.00		
Augustus B. Hart	100.00		
Dexter Tiffany	100.00		
			\$15,040.00

TREASURER'S REPORT,
COADJUTOR FUND, DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Year ending April 30, 1916.

Balance in bank May 1, 1915\$ 440.00

RECEIPTS.

Payments on account subscriptions\$2,900.00
\$3,340.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Diocese of Missouri—account Bishop Coadjutor's salary\$3,340.00

Respectfully submitted,
WALKER HILL, Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 8.

Trust Funds Held by the Bishop.

I. The Gill Legacy:

Certificate of deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....\$1,158.30

II. For All Saints' Church, St. Louis:

Three bonds, E. St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.\$3,000.00
Two bonds, Home Telephone Co. of Kansas City 1,500.00

\$4,500.00

III. The O'Dell Legacy:

Three bonds, E. St. Louis & Suburban Ry.\$3,000.00

A Special Fund in Trust:

Ten shares, Third National Bank of St. Louis 1,000.00
Deposited in trust, 2% interest, in Mechanics National Bank,
of St. Louis 3,376.31

\$7,376.31

IV. The Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund:

Five bonds, Chicago Ry. Co.\$5,000.00

V. The Devinney Legacy:

Five bonds, Pittsburgh & Joplin Ry. Co.\$5,000.00
Certificate of deposit, Mercantile Trust Co. 667.96

\$5,667.96

St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1916.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE.

APPENDIX No. 9.

**Report of Treasurer
Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society.**

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the Laymen's Co-operating
Missionary Society—Gill Legacy

1915.	
May 1	To Balance Convention Report .....\$575.00
1916.	
May 1	To interest on deposits, loans, etc 151.13 \$ 726.13
1916.	
May 1	By interest paid Missionary Board .....\$100.00
	By small loans, mostly demand notes 140.00
May 1	By balance in hand of Treasurer 486.13 \$ 726.13
TOTAL FUND.	
Loans	.....\$2,640.00
Cash	..... 486.13
	\$3,126.13

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 10.

Treasurer's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Memorial Mission House.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

Dr.

1915.				
Sept. 22	To Woman's Auxiliary			\$150.00
Nov. 2	" " "			150.00
Dec. 17	" " "			100.00
1916.				
Jan. 20	" " "			150.00
March 7	" " "			100.00
March 28	" " "			250.00
May 1	" " "			100.00
May 9	" " "			200.00
				\$1,200.00

Cr.

1915.				
July 1	By June expenses			\$100.00
Aug. 2	July "			100.00
Sept. 1	August "			100.00
Oct. 1	September "			100.00
Nov. 1	October "			100.00
Dec. 1	November "			100.00
1916.				
Jan. 3	December "			100.00
Feb. 1	January "			100.00
March 1	February "			100.00
April 1	March "			100.00
May 1	April "			100.00
May 22	May "			100.00
				\$1,200.00

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 11.

**Report of the Treasurer
of the Diocesan Missionary Board.**

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with Diocesan Missionary Board.

DR.

1915.

May 26 to Balance at last Convention\$ 4,611.26

Convention offertory\$ 26.55

1915-1916. Receipts from Parishes and Missions:

Afton, account previous year		
Cape Girardeau	\$ 40.00	
Cape Girardeau, acct. previous year	9.64	49.64
Clarksville		20.00
Clayton		250.00
Columbia		
De Soto		10.00
Ferguson		5.00
Hannibal		105.00
Jefferson City, acct. previous year...		36.25
Kirkwood	\$420.00	
Kirkwood, Gill Legacy	100.00	520.00
Louisiana, acct. previous year.....		
Macon	\$190.00	
Macon, acct. previous year.....	195.00	385.00
Mexico		
Mexico, acct. previous year		2.75
Moberly, acct. previous year		20.00
Monroe		50.00
Old Orchard		480.00
Palmyra		25.00
Prairieville		20.00
St. Charles		10.00

St. Louis—

All Saints'	80.00	
Ascension	\$720.00	
Ascension, acct. previous year.....	375.00	1,095.00
Cathedral		1,100.00
Good Shepherd		
Holy Communion	415.00	
Holy Innocents'	15.00	
Mount Calvary		
Mount Calvary		
Redeemer	365.00	
St. Andrew's, acct. previous year	10.00	
St. George's	420.00	
St. John's	210.00	
St. Paul's		
St. Paul's, acct. previous year.....	\$ 15.40	15.40
St. Peter's		1,360.00
St. Philip's		125.00
Trinity	\$ 65.00	
Trinity, acct. previous year.....	5.00	70.00

Bloomfield		
Bonne Terre	5.00	
Canton	5.00	
Chaffee		
Crystal City		
Cuba	5.00	
Fredericktown		
Fredericktown, acct. previous year..	5.00	5.00
Fulton		
Fulton, acct. previous year.....		
Ironton	5.00	
Ilmo		
Jackson	\$ 5.00	
Jackson, acct. previous year.....	5.00	10.00
Jennings		
Jennings, acct. previous year		
Kirksville	\$ 10.00	
Kirksville, acct. previous year.....	10.00	20.00
Montgomery		
Montgomery, acct. previous year....		

Overland Park		
Overland Park, acct. previous year..	5.00	5.00
Poplar Bluff		20.00
Portland		
Portland, acct. previous year.....	4.25	4.25
Rolla		40.00
Salem		
Salem		
Shelbina, acct. previous year.....		
Sherman		
St. James		5.00
Sullivan		
Sullivan, acct. previous year.....	10.00	10.00
Thayer		20.00
University City		
Valley Park		5.00
St. Louis—		
Epiphany		15.00
Grace-Holy Cross		75.00
St. Alban's		25.00
St. Augustine's		60.00
St. Matthew's		5.00
St. Mary's		60.00
St. Stephen's		75.00
St. Thomas'		40.00
St. Timothy's		20.00
Personal—		
Bishop's Purse		575.00
Woman's Auxiliary		250.00
Rev. J. J. Clopton		8.50
Rev. Otho Brant		2.00
Estate of Miss Bent, legacy.....		300.00
Estate of Mrs. Eliza E. Archer, legacy		300.00
St. Timothy's interest on loan....		375.00
Interest on deposits		62.83
Interest on investments	9.00	\$ 9,717.17
		<hr/>
		\$14,328.43

By Stipends, etc., paid as follows:

Rev. J. H. Lever	\$1,658.34	
Miss Cora Hoffman	300.00	
Mrs. M. A. Holmes	300.00	
Miss E. M. Brainerd	600.00	
Sister Missions	275.00	
Rev. H. W. Mizner	1,250.00	
Rev. J. J. Clopton	35.23	
Rev. J. H. Cloud	250.00	
Rev. John Davis, D.D.	175.00	
Rev. J. R. Brannon	25.00	
Rev. J. H. Harvey	383.33	
Rev. J. W. Higson	200.00	
Rev. R. M. Hogarth	300.00	
Rev. H. L. Hoover	346.00	
Rev. R. DeL. Putney	604.45	
Rev. R. J. Long	37.50	
Rev. V. O. Penley	320.00	
Rev. B. E. Reed	100.00	
Rev. B. E. Reed, acct. sewer tax.....	50.00	
Rev. Geo. E. Wharton	20.00	
Rev. H. N. Tragitt	250.00	
Rev. F. M. Weddell	900.00	
Rev. O. Lindstrom	450.00	
Rev. L. H. White	420.00	
Rev. A. E. Woodward	337.50	
St. Timothy's, interest on loan	375.00	
Acct. purchase of lot for St. Luke's, Har- ney Heights	250.00	
Investments	600.00	
Printing and stationery	5.00	
Secretary, postage	10.00	
Treasurer, postage and other expenses	19.53	\$10,846.88
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....		\$ 3,481.55

UNPAID APPORTIONMENTS.

Afton	\$ 15.00
Columbia	160.00
Ferguson	50.00
Jefferson City	23.75
Louisiana	44.50
Mexico	129.75

Moberly	40.00	
Crystal City	5.00	
Fredericktown	21.25	
Fulton	18.50	
Overland Park	5.00	
Portland	5.75	
Salem	15.00	
Shelbina	13.00	
Sherman	9.00	
Sullivan	10.00	
University City	15.00	
Good Shepherd, St. Louis	30.00	
Holy Innocents', St. Louis	45.00	
Mount Calvary, St. Louis	225.00	
St. Andrew's, St. Louis	16.55	
St. Paul's, St. Louis	34.60	\$ 931.65

APPENDIX No. 12.

Report of the Registrar.

I am glad to report that the historical data concerning the parishes of old St. Paul's, St. Louis; St. John's, St. Louis; St. Paul's, Palmyra; Trinity, St. Charles; Grace Church-Holy Cross, St. Louis; and Emmanuel, Webster Groves, has been written in narrative form. The histories of the other parishes will be written from the material now in hand as soon as possible. After all are completed a general history of the Diocese as a whole will be written. Mr. Bernard Gruenstein has done valuable work in writing the parish histories above mentioned.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Balance on hand at last Convention		\$54.66
1915.		
Sept. 3 Clerical work	\$ 2.00	
Sept. 30 Clerical work	2.50	
1916.		
Mar. 9 Binding books	3.00	
May 11 Clerical work	4.25	11.75
Balance on hand May 23, 1916		\$42.91

C. E. REMICK, Registrar.

APPENDIX No. 13.

Report of Committee on a Nation-Wide Preaching Mission.

Your committee to whom was given the responsibility of carrying out the plan of the Joint Commission on a Nation-Wide Preaching Mission, desires to report that they were unable to accomplish all that was in their hearts. They greatly desired to have a mission in every parish and mission in the Diocese, but many things were in the way. "A great and effectual door" was not opened to them; for either the expense was too heavy, or the time inopportune, or the missionary could not be obtained; but some things were accomplished.

Missions were held in the following churches: Holy Innocents, St. Paul's, St. John's, Holy Communion, Ascension, St. George's, St. Peter's, and the Redeemer.

Thousands of people heard the Gospel preached, preached with special fervor and effectiveness; hundred of people were gathered into praying bands, both in homes and churches; and at the Church of the Holy Communion, a children's mission of peculiar interest and power was conducted by Father Huntington and Brother Abishai, and the seed has been faithfully sown, and it shall bring forth in some thirty, in some sixty, and in some a hundred fold. "Paul may plant, and Apollos may water, but God giveth the increase."

But what of the future? This committee is of the opinion that the past skirmishing in mission work is but a preparation for some really effective missionary effort. The clergy of the city should now be in good condition to conduct missions in any part of the Diocese. A week given here and there in consecrated labor would prove a blessing to the missionary, and a benediction to many a struggling parish, or mission station. We must begin to realize that the Diocese is one, and we must work for the corporate well-being of the whole Church. Some definite plans ought to be laid and carried out for special work during the first two weeks of Advent, during the Epiphany season, and again next Lent, making a direct attack upon the powers of evil, and seeking to bring many into the kingdom of God. A "one to win one" campaign would enlarge in a wonderful measure our confirmation classes.

Look over your Convention Journal reports, and see what a lot of useless material we have under the name "non-active communicants." A Christian "non-active" is a contradiction in terms. St. Paul accomplished wonders even when he was "the prisoner of the Lord." We must enforce upon all the admonition of the Master, "Work while it is called day, the night cometh when no man can work." It is ours to lay upon the souls of men not only the privileges of those who belong to "the household of faith," but also the duties and obligations of such relation.

We therefore offer the following resolution:

That a Committee on Diocesan Mission Services be appointed by the chair and charged with the work of a Diocese-wide Preaching Mission.

APPENDIX No. 14.

Report of the Committee on the Church News.

To the Members of the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

Gentlemen:

The Committee on The Church News respectfully submit the following report for the year May 1st, 1915, to May 1st, 1916:

RECEIPTS.

Diocese of Missouri	\$ 525.00
Subscriptions	569.25
Advertisements	72.00
Donations	25.00
Advance, Publicity Committee	27.50
Total receipts	\$1,218.75

DISBURSEMENTS.

Rev. J. C. Jones, Editor	\$ 32.50
Freegard Printing Co.	1,027.67
Postage	16.50
Clerical work	99.96
Printing and supplies	8.00
Advertising	5.00
Advance commissions	13.89
Total disbursements	\$1,203.52

Income over receipts	\$ 15.23
Cash on hand May 1, 1915	17.66
Cash on hand May 1, 1916	\$ 32.89

ASSETS.

Cash in hands of Miss Fischer	\$ 19.87
Cash in bank	32.89
Subscriptions due and unpaid	80.00
Advertisements due and unpaid	167.00
Convention Publicity Committee	45.00
	\$ 344.76

LIABILITIES.

Freegard Press, May 1, 1916	\$ 254.38
Rev. J. C. Jones, balance 1914-15	30.00
Total liabilities	\$ 284.38
Assets over liabilities	\$ 60.38
Mailing list	787

In submitting this report, we desire to call attention to the progress made. At the beginning of the year we had a mailing list of 688, the present list of 787 shows a gain of 99, exclusive of the extra copies ordered by the Publicity Committee of the General Convention.

At the beginning of the year, we inherited a debt of \$196.50 from the preceding year, which has been paid. This showing is possible in no small degree by the generosity of our Editor, Rev. J. C. Jones, who relinquished his stipend of \$150.00 as a contribution to The Church News this year, and also to the activity of our late Business Manager, Mr. W. A. Blodgett. We regret exceedingly that Mr. Blodgett's business has made a change of address to New York City necessary, consequently he was compelled to resign as Business Manager.

Our best thanks are due to him and to our Editor, Rev. J. C. Jones, for their able work during the year. The Committee also desires to put on record its indebtedness to Mr. A. J. Barrett for keeping the books and in other ways assisting the Committee throughout the year.

At the beginning of the year, our advertising contracts had a value of "Nothing"—to-day, they are valued at over \$200.00.

For the coming year in which the General Convention is to be held in our city, we anticipate extraordinary expenses, and we think it wise at this time to bring to the attention of this Convention, the following data and recommendation:

1st—Based on an average of 24 pages, 800 copies each issue, the cost of 12 months will be a minimum of \$77.92.

Mailing, \$5.16, the average cost per issue \$83.08, subject to a further increase due to rise in paper value.

On a basis of 20 pages, 875 copies, the cost has been \$71.11; mailing \$5.80, average cost per issue \$76.91, 24 pages for 12 months will total \$996.96; cost of 12 issues, 20 pages, \$922.92.

The clerk hire has been \$100.00.

Half tone cuts will cost about \$50.00 additional.

The Editor's salary this year will be \$150.00.

Incidentals about \$10.00.

Total estimated cost will be \$1,306.96.

Our income, exclusive of Diocesan grant, will be about \$800.00, leaving a deficit of \$506.96.

The Publicity Committee of the Convention has agreed to pay for all extra copies printed for advertising purposes, but this is not an asset to us—as we furnish them at cost.

We would, therefore, respectfully recommend that any extra cost involved by the General Convention be made up either by the General Convention Publicity Committee, or by the Diocese of Missouri.

In conclusion, we desire to thank the Woman's Auxiliary particularly for the good work done in the matter of increasing our subscription list—the increase is mainly due to the activity of the women. Also thanks are due to the clergy of the Diocese for promptly sending in their lists of possible new subscribers.

We have to thank the Convention of the Diocese for its gift of \$525.00 of the past year, one-third of which was expended in wiping out a deficit of the year previous.

Our Committee realizes that much work must yet be done to put the paper on a self-supporting basis, but it is glad that it has been able to make some progress in the past year towards this desired goal.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee,

L. H. WHITE, Chairman.

APPENDIX No. 15.

Church School of Religious Instruction.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

The sessions of the Church School of Religious Instruction for 1915-1916 began on Thursday evening, October 7th, in St. Peter's Parish House. This marked the inception of the third year's work. The attendance was encouraging, one hundred thirty-three persons being present. Seventeen regular sessions were held and the school had its Commencement service in St. Peter's Church on Thursday evening, February 24th. Addresses on Religious Education were made by our two Bishops and by the Rev. James Wise; and certificates were presented to those members of the school who had passed examinations in the various courses.

No one can doubt the importance and usefulness of the Church School in the life of the Diocese. It means better teachers in our Sunday Schools, more intelligent Churchmen among the laity, a fuller education for our children, and the contribution by the Church in Missouri of interest and thought and prayer to the problems of religious education which confront the whole American Church. The faculty, too, are benefitted by the study and teaching which they give to the school.

The following courses were given during the winter and they had the enrollments indicated:

"Old Testament"—The Rev. Dr. Phillips, Instructor. Enrollment. 44.

"Gospels and the Life of Christ"—The Rev. John S. Bunting, Instructor. Enrollment 25.

"Apostolic Church" (Seven sessions)—The Rev. Chas F. Blaisdell, Instructor. Enrollment 3.

"Church History"—The Rev. John H. Lever, Instructor. Enrollment 11.

"Prayer Book and the Christian Year"—The Rev. George F. Taylor, Instructor. Enrollment 19.

"Religious Pedagogy"—The Rev. James Wise, Instructor. Enrollment 30.

"Missions and Social Service"—The Rev. Henry W. Mizner, Instructor. Enrollment 17.

This gave an enrollment of one hundred forty-nine, and of these thirty-eight persons also attended the conferences given by the Rev. B. T. Kemerer for all the Sunday School teachers of the city in the primary grades and in classes taking the Christian Nurture courses. In all, fifty persons enrolled for the conferences. Therefore, the total enrollment of individuals for the school's activities was one hundred seventy-one, including the officers and teachers. The average weekly attendance was one hundred one.

An attempt was made during the autumn of 1915 to encourage the extension of the school throughout the Diocese. The Rev. B. T. Kemerer was appointed to do this, and by personal visits to Palmyra, Hannibal, and Macon, he succeeded in enlisting two dozen students in correspondence courses.

Following the close of the school the Rev. Mr. Lever gave an interesting stereopticon lecture on Church History on Thursday night, March 2d, at St. George's Chapel.

At a meeting of the faculty, held at St. Peter's Rectory on Wednesday, March 1st, it was decided to enlarge the teaching staff and to offer several new courses in 1916-1917. The present form of the new plan follows:

Principal, the Rev. Henry W. Mizner.

"Old Testament"—The Rev. George E. Norton.

"The Canon of the New Testament, and Studies in Early Christian Literature"—The Rev. Z. B. Phillips, D.D.

"The Prayer Book"—The Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

"Church History"—The Rev. John H. Lever.

"Religious Pedagogy"—The Rev. James Wise.

"Missions and Social Service"—The Rev. Arthur Brittain.

"The Ways and Teachings of the Church"—The Rev. George F. Taylor.

"Problems in Christian Leadership"—The Rev. Chas. F. Blaisdell.

"Sunday School Teachers' Conferences"—The Rev. B. T. Kemerer.

The school night was changed from Thursday to Friday, and St. Peter's Parish House was accepted as the place for the sessions.

The School of Religious Instruction should have the consecrated interest of three hundred or more of the laymen and laywomen of the city. Several cities have followed our lead in this work. If everyone who hears and reads this report will do his duty toward making education Christian and toward making Christians educated religiously we shall have next year the largest and best school in the land.

CHURCH SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION. REPORT OF TREASURER.

RECEIPTS.

1915.		
June 1	Cash on hand	\$ 2.09
1915-1916	Tuition fees	142.00
	Books sold	78.21
	Offering at Commencement	17.90
	Cash, C. M. Davis	5.00
		<u>\$245.20</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Postage	\$ 13.51	
Books	74.08	
Printing	31.75	
Materials	22.79	
Office assistant	10.80	
Express	5.58	
Sundries	2.85	
General Board Religious Instruction	30.00	
Refund books returned	3.90	
	<u>\$195.26</u>	
Cash balance	49.94	<u>\$245.20</u>

BALANCE SHEET.

Resources—	
Cash in bank	\$ 49.94
Liabilities—	
None.	

H. L. CHASE, Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 16.

Report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri.
Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:*

The following report is offered as a survey of the Sunday School work in this Diocese. The report deals solely with the Sunday School section of the general work of religious education. Your Committee endeavored to ascertain facts and figures showing actual conditions in the various Sunday Schools in the Diocese. As a rule reports are printed in the Diocesan Journal, but as there are always parishes which make inadequate reports and some who totally refrain from making any returns, it was necessary for your Committee to endeavor to obtain independent statistical returns.

The Committee regrets to report to this Convention that even in this special survey, it has found a deplorable lack of interest and want of appreciation on the part of some of the clergy as to the importance of this work. Responses to the inquiries have been inadequate. Out of sixty-five questionnaires sent out, thirty-seven replies have been received and twenty-nine of these answered the questions.

There are, at present, no means of determining accurately the following items, to-wit:

- (a) How many children between 1 and 20 years are on the parish lists.
- (b) Whether the enrollment figures represent actual recent attendance, or names carried during many months of absence, even sometimes from year to year.
- (c) What kind of teaching, or how much of it, the children, once gathered in Sunday School, receive.
- (d) The qualifications of teachers for their position.
- (e) What expenditure of money the Parish invests in the information training of its youth.

Such items as the above must be at hand before any adequate estimate can be made of the parochial conditions of religious education in any diocese.

The Method of Inquiry.

A questionnaire and a letter were sent to each rector explaining the survey and asking co-operation.

General Parish Statistics.

In the *Living Church Annual* of 1916 we find the following statistics:

Number of parishes and missions in this Diocese	65
Number of communicants	8749
Number of Sunday School pupils	4333
Number of Sunday School teachers	513

In the survey of the Province of the Mid-west it was discovered that the average number of children per home was 2.1. This would seem to dis-

close a very low birth rate among Church families. The proportion of pupils to communicants is 49.5 per cent. Hence, in making such comparison between the number of pupils and the number of communicants it is observed that either one of two things has happened in our Diocese:

- (a) The birth rate is alarmingly low, or
- (b) Church people are not doing their duty in sending their children to receive religious education.

I. The Table of School Support.

Total replies	29
From parish funds entirely	6
From Sunday School funds entirely	18
Divided sources	5

Two parishes report that they would change this method of support and secure funds through the parish budget.

Particular mention should be made of the reply sent in from St. Augustine's Mission. "The Sunday School is 'The Child' of the parish; therefore the business committee pays all the expenses of the Sunday School."

This last should be the method to be adopted in each Sunday School in the Diocese.

What would happen to our secular schools, if they were dependent for their program upon the pennies of the children?

II. Table of Expenditures.

(a) For General Expenses—

Schools reporting	14
Number of children	2,055
Expenses	\$1,902.87
Average per pupil	\$.93+

(b) Lesson Material—

Amount spent for lesson material	\$ 545.10
Schools reporting	15
Number of pupils	1,711
Average per pupil	\$.31

Thirteen parishes do *not* know the amount spent for lesson material in 1913-1914.

The average expenditure for lesson material in the Province of the Mid-west is 51 cents per pupil. Comparing these two sets of figures we note that out of a total expense of \$1,902.87, \$545.10, or 93 cents per pupil, only 31 cents are used for lesson material, leaving the balance, 62 cents, used presumably for the pupil's entertainment, or at least for purposes not educational.

III. Table showing Disposal of Sunday School Offerings.

By rector alone	9
Sunday School management	15
Pupils consulted	3

In reply to the question, "Who determines what use shall be made of the pupils' offerings?" one parish answers with a question mark.

Your Committee believes that the proper theory of training a child to give, involves its being allowed to make a choice, even if within limits, of how his offering shall be used. This table shows that in the great majority of instances the choice is made for him, and therefore his training is to that extent faulty.

IV. Table showing Length of Teaching Period.

The Committee are glad to note that the average teaching period is forty minutes. St. Paul's at Ironton stated, "Until we are finished."

V. Table showing Limitation of Teachers to Grades.

Parishes replying	28
Retained grade	16
Advance with class	2
Not reporting	10

Efficiency in teaching demands that a teacher be limited to a certain field—the returns show that the days are numbered when any one teacher is allowed to advance with the class through all the grades in a school.

VI. Table on Training of Teachers.

Schools replying	28
Number of teachers	260
Public school teachers	25
Number with training (this number includes those attending Church School of Religious Instruction)	92
Number with more than High School	57

The discouraging feature about this table is the fewness of teachers who have had any special training for their work. The encouraging feature is the large fraction who have enjoyed more than a high school education.

VII. Table showing Term of Teachers' Service.

Total reporting	260
1 Year	75
2 Years	51
3 and 4 Years	45
5 Years	28
Over 5 Years	61

This table shows that about one teacher out of every four has taught but one year (a very limited experience). It also shows, by the drop after the 3 and 4 years term, that many leave their work after that time has elapsed and that of those who stay longer the majority stay very much longer. One out of every four teachers is a "standby".

VIII. Table showing Sex of Teachers.

Teachers reporting	260
Men teachers	61
Women teachers	199
Women teaching boys	66

About 33 per cent. of the women teachers are teaching boys. The Committee would very strongly urge the number of men teachers be increased for the handling of boy pupils.

IX. *Table showing Age of Teachers.*

Teachers reporting	260
Under 20	46
Between 20 to 30	81
Above 30	133

It is thus seen that over 50 per cent. of the teachers are over 30 years of age.

X. *Table showing Character of Gains and Losses.*

Your Committee had hoped that it would be possible to make a tabulation showing character of gains and losses among the pupils. Because of the absence of information received on these points this vital statistic cannot be furnished.

XI. *Table showing Confirmation Percentages.*

The Committee had hoped to be able to furnish a tabulation showing confirmation percentages; but they are unable to do so because in most cases the replies to the questionnaire do not show how many children of confirmation age are in the schools.

XII. *Table of Font Rolls.*

Schools reporting	29
Font rolls	15

One city mission in reply to the question as to whether they had a Font or Cradle Roll replied, "Font Roll by all means. There is no room for any 'cradles' in the Church. The sleeping is done by the older members of the Church during the sermons."

The Font Roll is so effective a feeder to the Sunday School, that it is a pity so few schools have adopted this plan.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE.

1. That the support of Sunday Schools by parish funds be urged with the understanding that pupils are trained to give, in part at least, to parish support. In this way both the parish and the school fulfill their respective educational responsibilities.
2. That 50 cents per pupil be considered a reasonable expenditure per annum for the buying of proper educational material.
3. That a greater amount of choice be given the Sunday School pupil in the objects for which he makes his offering at Sunday School.
4. That teachers in the Sunday School be limited at least to the grades of one department.
5. That a stronger effort be made to bring about the more adequate training of teachers.
6. That all Sunday Schools of the Diocese be urged to establish a Font Roll and also a point of graduation.
7. That no name of an absent pupil be kept on a Sunday School roll for more than six weeks unless for good and urgent reasons.
8. That a uniform system of records for keeping Sunday School data be prepared for the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

By the BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

APPENDIX No. 17.

Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

The Board organized on June 4th, 1915, by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster Secretary, and Mr. E. H. Lycett as Treasurer, for the ensuing year.

The Board appointed as its Finance Committee, Rev. E. Duckworth, Mr. F. C. Thompson and Mr. George A. Randolph.

The following appointments of missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, and the amounts appropriated to each is set opposite their respective names. The stipends commenced September 1st, 1915, except where a different date is given:

	Per Year.
Rev. H. W. Mizner, St. Stephen's, St. Louis	\$1,250.00
Rev. J. H. Lever, Hospital Missionary, St. Louis, to Nov. 1, 1915....	1,600.00
Rev. J. H. Lever, Hospital Missionary, St. Louis, from Nov. 1, 1915..	1,700.00
Mrs. C. U. Holmes, assistant to Hospital Missionary, St. Louis.....	300.00
Miss Cora Hofman, assistant to Hospital Missionary, St. Louis.....	300.00
Deaconess Brainerd, assistant to Hospital Missionary, St. Louis.....	600.00
Rev. F. M. Weddell, St. Luke's, Valley Park; Holy Cross, Sherman; Trinity, Fulton; Florissant	900.00
Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Trinity, St. James; Trinity, Salem; St. John's, Sullivan	450.00
Rev. Jos. Harvey, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, to Dec. 1, 1915.....	350.00
Rev. Jos. Harvey, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, from Dec. 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916	400.00
Rev. Jos. Harvey, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, after May 1, 1916.....	350.00
Rev. L. H. White, St. Mary's St. Louis	300.00
(From Feb. 1, 1916, to Sept. 1, 1916, an additional appropria- tion of \$40.00 per month, if needed, to make good the un- paid pledges to him by the congregation of St. Mary's.)	
Rev. V. O. Penley, Trinity, De Soto; St. Paul's, Ironton; St. Paul's, Fredericktown	320.00
Rev. R. M. Hogarth, St. Timothy's, St. Louis; St. Luke's, Jennings; Herculaneum and other points	300.00
Rev. H. L. Hoover, St. Jude's, Monroe; St. Peter's, Canton	350.00
Rev. A. E. Woodward, Trinity, Thayer; Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff; Doniphan	350.00
Rev. J. H. Cloud, St. Thomas, St. Louis	250.00
Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Christ, Rolla; St. Andrew's, Cuba	250.00
Rev. J. W. Higson, Holy Innocents', St. Louis	200.00
Rev. John Davis, St. John's, Prairieville; Grace, Clarksville.....	175.00
Rev. B. E. Reed, St. Matthew's, St. Louis	100.00
Additional appropriation to assist the missions	50.00

Rev. Rufus DeL. Putney, Trinity, Kirksville	800.00
Rev. J. K. Brennan, Calvary, Louisiana, from April 1, 1916.....	150.00
Sister Miriam, for missionary work at Baden, St. Louis, \$25.00 per month from July 1, 1915, to June 1, 1916	275.00
Rev. J. J. Clopton, Cape Girardeau, and other points, to whom no annual appropriation was made, was voted an appropriation of \$9.68 for the quarter ending Dec. 1, 1915, and \$25.55 for the quarter ending March 1, 1916. These appropriations were made to make good deficits which occurred by reason of changing conditions in his missionary field.	

St. Luke's Mission at Harney Heights, which was granted permission by the Board to organize as a mission at its meeting of March 3, 1916, made application to the Board to appropriate the sum of \$250.00 toward paying for a lot upon which to place its building. The Board made this appropriation on condition that the Mission raise an additional sum of \$250.00 for the same purpose.

The mission has raised this sum purchased a lot and the appropriation of the Board has been paid toward the purchase price of the lot.

The following appropriations have been made, to take effect when the missionary appointed begins his work.

	Per Year.
Rev. Geo. E. Wharton, St. Paul's Mexico; Christ, Moberly, from May 6, 1916	\$ 300.00
Mr. Richard A. Hatch, Trinity, St. Charles, from the time he commences work	150.00
Rev. Horatio N. Tragitt, Jr., St. Peter's, Bonne Terre; Grace, Crystal City, and work at Herculaneum from time he commences work	400.00
Rev. Geo. Llyod, St. Paul's, St. Louis, from June 1, 1916.....	100.00

Resignations, none.

No mission station is vacant, and only one parish receiving aid from the Board, that of Grace, Jefferson City.

The Board will need the sum of \$10,645.00 for the purpose of maintaining the missionary work in the Diocese, as the work is now being done. But the Secretary has been requested to lay before the Convention the importance, in fact the necessity, of adding \$1,500.00 to this sum, \$1,200.00 of the latter to be used for the development of the Church's work in the City Institutions, and \$300.00 for the development of the work of St. Andrew's, this city.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. McMASTER, Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 18.

St. Stephen's House—Financial Report.

May 1st, 1915, to May 1st, 1916.

DR.

To Balance April 30, 1915	\$ 151.67
Receipts from Woman's Auxiliary	1,200.00
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch, Woman's Auxiliary	71.00
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch, Junior Auxiliary	25.04
Receipts from personal gifts and donations	2,601.40
Receipts from Fuel Fund, through Miss Skinker	152.53
Receipts from communicants (envelope system)	790.94
One Day Income Fund	105.00
Receipts from collections and offerings as follows:	
Communion Alms and general collections	430.69
Theological Education Fund	10.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	10.00
Permanent Episcopate Fund	7.00
Bishop's Purse	24.86
Missionary Host	72.00
Diocesan Missions	75.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	15.00
General Missions (mite box)	134.86
Receipts from interest on Endowment Fund (O'Dell Legacy)	25.00
Special fund for Theological Education	750.00
	\$6,651.99

CR.

By St. Stephen's Stipend Fund	\$ 403.53
Clerical supply	100.00
Salary of resident worker and visitors	532.00
Salary of janitors and cleaners	750.00
Electric light	136.34
Gas	162.74
Telephones	60.74
Water tax	77.13
Fuel	152.53
Repairs and improvements	332.23
Organ and Music	217.95
Sunday School expenses	315.28
Underage Kindergarten	96.25
Vacation School	190.04
Insurance	257.25
Sewing School	280.48
General relief work	341.64
General expenses	278.00
Woman's Auxiliary	71.00

Junior Auxiliary	\$ 25.04
Convention Assessment	45.00
Theological Education Fund	10.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	10.00
Permanent Episcopate Fund	7.00
Bishop's Purse	24.86
Missionary Host	72.00
Diocesan Missions	75.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	15.00
General Missions	239.86
Mothers' Club	60.00
Special Fund for Theological Education	750.00
St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills	563.10
	<hr/>
	\$6,651.99

St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills.

Season 1915.

DR.

Church Woman's Club	\$ 400.00
St. Mary's Guild (St. Peter's)	50.00
Holy Cross House	20.00
Junior Auxiliary Holy Cross House	5.00
Gift—In Memoriam	17.00
Individuals	322.04
Endowment	300.00
St. Stephen's House	563.10
Guests	192.80
	<hr/>
	\$1,869.94

CR.

By wages of farmer	\$ 360.00
Feed of cattle	102.77
Repairs and improvements	223.27
Insurance	17.42
General expenses	181.14
Food	563.30
Dining room service	50.00
Railroad fare	171.68
Superintendent	80.00
Improvement on road	76.50
Balance	43.86
	<hr/>
	\$1,869.94

APPENDIX No. 19.

Holy Cross Corporation—Treasurer's Statement.

For Fiscal Year ending April 30, 1916.

RECEIPTS.

On hand May 1st, 1915		\$ 649.35
Offerings	\$1,303.75	
Rentals	312.50	
Store	591.75	
Woman's Auxiliary of Missouri	126.50	
Churchwomen's Club	820.00	
St. Peter's Church	75.00	
Outing Fund, donations	178.10	
Lawn party	89.25	
F. C. Whittemore	590.00	
E. S. Gatch	600.00	
J. E. Williams, Jr.	185.00	
Rev. G. F. Taylor	259.50	
Fines and interest	24.77	
Insurance	125.00	
Miscellaneous	9.25	\$5,290.37
		<u>\$5,939.72</u>

DISBURSED.

Salaries and wages	\$3,595.36	
Coal	215.58	
Water	40.87	
Gas and electricity	182.55	
Telephone	49.19	
Stationery and printing	98.97	
Donations and assessments	128.85	
Insurance	33.00	
Outing at St. Stephen's	209.26	
Repairs	382.77	
Incorporation expense	10.35	
Incidentals	484.30	\$5,431.05
		<u>\$ 508.67</u>
Balance		

APPENDIX No. 20.

Report of Missionary to City Institutions.

Bishop Tuttle, Bishop Johnson, and Gentlemen of the Convention.

This report of the Mission to City Institutions covers the work done from May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916.

Our work now is done in nine institutions instead of eight, namely, Sanitarium, Infirmary, City Hospital, Jail, Workhouse, Industrial School, Koch Tuberculosis Hospital, Convalescent Home and Bellefontaine Farm, making altogether a parish of about five thousand souls, men, women and children. The total number of visits made by the missionary and the three assistants to institutions and to individuals this year was two thousand six hundred and ninety-six, an increase over last year of nearly 100. It should also be remembered that we count a visit to an institution as one visit, although in the course of that one visit we may talk with anywhere from five to fifty people. The number of services held was five hundred and sixteen, also an increase of nearly one hundred over last year. There were sixteen baptisms, three confirmations, one marriage, two funerals and the missionary was interested in eighteen paroles. We have been very cautious this year about confirmations, because we have found that the lure of the loaves and fishes was very often the sole motive actuating those who desired to be confirmed.

Miss Hofman now visits the Sanitarium, Infirmary, Koch Hospital and the women in the Jail and Workhouse, and you may judge the quality of the work she does by the remark of one of the highest officials in the city government that he considered her one of the most intelligent women he had ever met. It is due to Miss Hofman that our Church has the recognition that it has at the Infirmary and Koch Hospital. Mr. Pomeroy has continued to bear the burden of the services at the Infirmary and every time the missionary takes those services himself he marvels at the patience and constancy and devotion of a layman who willingly gives up three Sunday afternoons a month to that exhausting work. Mr. Jones, of All Saints' parish, holds two services a month in the colored men's ward and they miss him if he doesn't come. At Koch during the past winter we have given entertainments about once a month in connection with the moving picture show, singers, instrumentalists, and readers being taken down to Koch in the missionary's automobile. Mr. Merrill, often at great personal inconvenience, has relieved the missionary once a month at the Sanitarium, and Mr. Rein has generously served at the Convalescent Home.

The average attendance at the Sunday services in the City Hospital has increased remarkably this year. Few services have had less than eighty, in spite of the fact that a patient leaves the hospital nearly as soon as he can walk. The climax was reached on Easter Day when one hundred and forty-two were present. The Rev. Mr. Cox and Mr. Freegard have contributed their time every month to these services. It can be said of Mrs. Holmes and her work that she never seems to tire of it and that apparently she is just as much interested in the latest case and just as enthusiastic as she was in the first one she ever undertook. Deaconess Brainerd, working in the mothers' and babies' ward of the hospital, has been called an angel of light, and that is no hyperbole. Her work has been truly remarkable and we should count ourselves fortunate in having her in that ward. Great as the opportunity is to make an impression upon thirty mothers and so indirectly upon their children every month, Deaconess Brainerd has not only met the opportunity but she has made it greater.

A feature of the services for the girls at the Industrial School has been the assistance of the Girls' Friendly Society of St. Philip's Church. Every Sunday two or three girls have gone down to help Deaconess Brainerd with the singing and in this way the Girls' Friendly has become interested in special cases. The members of that society also provided Christmas presents for all the girls in the school. Through the generosity of the Church of St. Michael and All Angels' every boy in the school was allowed to write on a slip of paper just what he wanted for Christmas and on Christmas Day each present was ready, all beautifully tied up and marked with the boy's name. It was a great joy to the missionary and to the rector and children of St. Michael's Church, as well as to the boys of the school, to distribute those gifts, but it was also pathetic to find that many of the boys had no more ambitious desire than to have a ball of twine out of which to make reins. This did not satisfy the children who gave the presents and in every case the boy who asked only for twine found something more in his package. The Sunday School of Emmanuel, Webster, helped toward the moving pictures and slides.

Our work now covers not only the institutions in the city and not only Koch Hospital, ten miles south of the city, but it also reaches twenty miles north of the city to the new Industrial School, or Bellefontaine Farm, where we hold services every week when the condition of the road is favorable. As the old Industrial School has long been a shame and an eyesore, so this new group of cottages, three at present, though the ultimate aim is ten, each costing \$25,000, is in every way a credit to the city. Do you realize the significance of the price of each cottage—\$25,000? That means hardwood floors, tiles, beautiful furnishings, open fireplaces, all that makes a home attractive. I have heard it said that it was a great mistake to build such costly cottages, as it only made the boys discontented when they returned to their individual homes. Yet so far as I can see there is nothing

in those cottages to which every human being on this earth is not entitled—sanitary plumbing, light and airy rooms, solid and beautiful though simple furniture, is there any one who would if the choice lay with him deny to anyone else those necessities of a clean and well-ordered life? And if those boys must come back some day to sordid and filthy surroundings, whose fault is it if not ours who permit such conditions to exist? Instead of an extravagance does not that beautiful school represent to us a challenge to raise the level of the ordinary home to meet that ideal?

Through an arrangement with the Church Federation the services other than Roman Catholic in the new City Jail have been given over entirely to our Church and we hold a weekly service beside the visits of the missionary and Miss Hofman. The exceedingly small number of men in the Jail this winter as compared with last year bears out the theory that if a man can get a good, steady, paying job there is mighty little chance of his getting into trouble.

You may recall that during the last few years our Church through Miss Hofman has been instrumental in securing two moving picture machines, one for the Infirmary and one for Koch. During this last year we have given a machine to the Workhouse, chiefly through the generosity of the Rector and Sunday School of St. Philip's Church. The rheostat was given by the Business Men's League. Not only this, but a regular show is provided every week by the Business Men's League and the manager of the Mutual Film Company. And this moving picture machine has worked a revolution in the methods of discipline at the Workhouse. Now when a man goes down he is given a red ticket which entitles him to all privileges, such as the movies, church services, library and recreation periods, and he holds that ticket as long as his conduct is good. When his conduct is not good he loses the ticket and remains in his cell. This does away with solitary confinement, bread and water, Oregon boot and all the other contrivances once thought so necessary in prison management. And the movie machine has made all this possible; for I regret to say that those men would much rather miss the church services than the movie shows. A night school has also been started for which we were instrumental in securing books from the Board of Education.

More parole officers have been appointed for the Circuit Courts this year, so that the missionary can now, as he ought to, concentrate on looking after men when they are released. I want, however, to say that the conviction has grown on me that with new institutions and new methods for the treatment of delinquents there must come longer and longer sentences to such institutions. Given a good institution like an industrial farm, which we shall have in this city before very long, it will be worse than useless for judges to give short sentences. The sentences must be longer than ever before, which will seem to be severity but is really only sensible. Long sentences, long-continued supervision, difficulty in securing paroles,

and absolute fairness in granting such paroles—this must be the program when we have an industrial farm.

Just a word about music at the services in the institutions. I wish I had the time to name all the singers and instrumentalists who have added so much to the services in all the institutions. Hardly a Sunday goes by that the missionary does not have with him a soloist or a duet or even a quartette, and these singers and violinists have been the very finest in this city. The climax was reached twice this year, Christmas and Easter, when a quartette sang in the institutions—on Christmas at all the institutions except Koch, and at Easter, through the generosity of the Rev. Dr. Phillips, at the Sanitarium, Workhouse and City Hospital, and their singing made a profound impression. At the Jail part of the choir of the Church of the Holy Communion sang one Saturday afternoon, which is an illustration of the ready help the missionary has received whenever he has asked for singers. It means added work for the automobile—for instance, on Easter Day the missionary was at home only one hour from seven-thirty in the morning to eight-thirty in the evening, but the pleasure and inspiration are worth all they cost in time and money. Miss O'Neill, Mrs. Kuhlman, Mr. Kettler, Mr. Rieder, Miss Hatch and a group from Holy Innocents' have been more than faithful throughout the year, in fact the Rev. Mr. Duckworth informs me that I have enjoyed the services of his assistant more than he has. But I see no reason why it should not generally be known that if one desires to hear a particularly beautiful solo or duet or quartette he must secure admission to the Insane Asylum or Workhouse or Jail.

Now all this work costs money, and we have received money this year most generously. The missionary has been invited to address all the congregations in and near St. Louis except St. Peter's, St. John's and St. Paul's, with the following result: Christ Church Cathedral, \$152.35; Grace Church, Kirkwood, \$104.40; Church of the Holy Communion, \$65.36; Church of St. Michael and All Angels, \$62.00; Church of St. Philip the Apostle, \$45.00; St. Agnes' Guild of St. George's, \$41.25; Church of the Ascension, \$35.18; Church of the Redeemer, \$34.31; Diocesan Junior Auxiliary, \$30; St. Mary's Guild and Sunday School of St. Peter's, \$29.50; Trinity Church, \$15.02; St. Timothy's, \$11.80; St. George's, \$11.45; Mt. Calvary, \$10.50; All Saints', \$9.00; Sunday School of Emmanuel Church, Webster, \$6.50; St. Thomas' Mission, \$5.00; St. Stephen's, Ferguson, \$3.45; St. Stephen's, \$2.75; Woman's Auxiliary of Holy Cross, \$2.00. Total, \$676.82. Received from individuals, not otherwise credited, \$645.57. Total received this year \$1,322.39. Balance May 1, 1915, \$139.04. Grand total, \$1,461.43. Expenditures: transportation, \$618.86; direct aid, \$435.04; miscellaneous expenses, \$356.81. Total, \$1,410.71. Balance May 1, 1916, \$50.72. That is we have received nearly \$100 more this year than last, but our balance is about \$100 less this year than last. That indicates that we are spending more money now than we were last year, and that is true. Why shouldn't we be spending more

money than we were when the work is ten per cent. greater than it was? But in the face of this ever-increasing work we have a system of finance which is unsatisfactory and which is breaking down under the strain. Can anyone think of any other parish in our Church numbering 5,000 souls which pretends to carry on its work for \$1,200.00 a year? In some parishes the sexton alone gets as much as that. And the assistants in this work regularly every month, take money out of their own pockets for the work expecting to be repaid at the end of the month. That expectation so far has been fulfilled, but it is absolutely unjust that we should make them use their own money for even one month. Deserving cases are neglected because we do not have the money when we need it. The expenses of the work are regular and definite, but the income is haphazard. Therefore I most earnestly hope that the \$1,200.00 that will be asked for through the Committee on Assessments will be granted. The extra burden will not be any heavier on any parish than it is now and only the stronger parishes will be asked to assume it. In this way a fairly regular income will be assured. The missionary will be available as now for each parish one Sunday morning in the year to present the work, but if that particular Sunday should be stormy it will not as it does now cost the missionary real money. Of course \$1,200.00 is not sufficient, but the missionary believes he can be responsible for whatever deficit there may be.

And there is another matter involving money. As you know, there used to be two men engaged in this work. Now, with nine institutions and with the work growing every week one man is expected to carry it on. But I assure you he doesn't do it. The missionary is rapidly become expert in the art of mental gymnastics, which consists in the ability to run away from work without any feeling of remorse. During the summer months, through the generosity of Bishop Tuttle and Bishop Johnson, a man assistant has been engaged, but that of course is only temporary and uses money which is needed elsewhere. Now what I want to do is this:: I want some small parish or mission in or near St. Louis to be placed in my charge. I would then engage a clergyman to help in this work, using the money paid by the parish for his salary. At the same time I would rent a farm and use it as the home of the assistant and also as a convalescent home for men. And if we succeed in this I am hopeful that our Convalescent Home for Women would be moved to that farm. I am confident that such a farm could easily be made self-supporting. You see we would kill a good many birds with one stone. There would be a man assistant, the parish would have a clergyman with much less expense than it could secure a man, and we would have a convalescent home for men.

These two plans then, the new system of finance and the man assistant, I consider immediately necessary. I am not fussy or disposed to be zealous for details and I shall cheerfully amend those plans if necessary. But there are two things I will not do. I shall not, because I cannot, carry

the work through another winter with a treasury around the zero mark simply because we haven't common sense enough to use the generosity of the people of the Diocese in a rational and scientific way. Nor can the work as it is at present be carried only by one man. The only alternative to a second man is the curtailment of the work, and I cannot agree to that. One institution demands of us just as much as another and we have no right to draw the line anywhere.

I have been frank because the need is great. I do not come to this Convention asking for more money than the people of this Diocese have given in the past, but I do come asking the clerical and lay delegates to go back to their parishes determined that this work shall be no longer strangled. Honestly, now, you wouldn't give a picayune for a man who simply told you pleasant things about this work, how it is growing, how the lives of men and women and children are being in all cases brightened and in some cases saved, how officials in and out of the institutions repeatedly express their admiration and respect for a Church, small as ours is compared with certain other Christian bodies, which has the generosity and the large-heartedness to send her missionaries not only to her own children but to all who ask her help—all that is true and we glory in it; but I hope you do not want your missionaries to be satisfied with things as they are, to be satisfied to do to-day exactly what was done yesterday and with no plans at all for to-morrow. The question is, Do you want an office boy or a representative? Do you want a man to help down the job or a man to make the job as big as he can possibly make it? I know what your answer will be because I have learned in two years the spirit of the bishops and clergy and people of this diocese, a spirit of generosity as to time and money, a spirit of untiring and glad devotion that even astonishes me sometimes. But the reward of work well done is more work to do, and it is just because the response of the Diocese to the needs of this work has been so splendid that I have the courage to appeal for a firmer basis for the work. I plead for those whom you perhaps will never see and the tragedy or the sordidness of whose lives you will never know—for the young man far from home who lies in a hospital bed hopelessly crippled, absolutely friendless if it were not for Mrs. Holmes; for the girls who until they met Deaconess Brainerd had never known anyone they could trust; for the men and women at Koch upon whom the doctors have set the time-limit of life and whose only bright spot is the visit of Miss Hofman, and for the boy at Boonville who knows only one man in all this world who cares whether that boy has a plaything or not—it is for them I plead and it is to them that you give money and time; and when I thank you, as I do, thank you, for time and money spent, for talents used, it is because I have seen eyes brighten and hearts cheered and the miracle of lives redeemed.

APPENDIX No. 21.

**The Thirty-Fifth Annual Report
of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.**

*To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, S.T.D., Bishop of Missouri, and
Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor:*

We present the thirty-fifth annual report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary with great thankfulness, inasmuch as our figures have reached a higher mark than ever before. This is not because so much new zeal and interest have been aroused, but because two women have made exceptionally large gifts.

All our pledges have been paid; the United Offering to be presented next October is larger now than the gift we made three years ago, and the treasurer aims to increase it at least \$1,000 more during the summer months. This is for the support of our women workers under the Board. At present we support only 175. Our aim is to train, send out and support all the women missionaries and then to care for them when age and infirmity overtake them.

The two gifts that have so largely added to our report to-day, are a \$1,000 gift for St. Paul's College, Tokyo, Japan, and another of \$1,000 for the endowment of a Shuffling Coolie Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China, the gift of a woman who so completely hides her identity that even her parish is unknown. At our January meeting gifts and pledges were made to Dr. Jefferys amounting to \$600, which he will use towards the endowment of another bed which he has been pleased to honor us by calling the Diocese of Missouri Shuffling Coolie Bed. Never has the Auxiliary had such a spiritual uplift as in Dr. Jefferys' visit. In each poor starving out-cast at the hospital clinic we saw the Living Christ, and we brought our gifts and laid them at His Feet.

For the support of the work in our own Diocese we have given about \$2,500. Last year we undertook to supply the missionary boxes for the Diocese. Our reason was twofold. First a righteous pride, that we could not ask aid of the Board in a Diocese able to entertain the General Convention. The second was the hope of stimulating a personal interest between the donors and recipients of boxes; but no special results have been manifested so far. More boxes have been supplied than usual, and we have rejoiced, for it means that silent churches are being opened and new men are coming to the Diocese, and the boxes are our women's way of giving cheer to those who are reviving a love for the Church in the rural districts.

A word is never amiss regarding St. Stephen's Mission, which depends upon the Auxiliary for at least a part of its current expenses. The influence on the whole neighborhood is one for good. The missionary in charge besides large confirmation classes reports a branch of the Woman's Auxiliary and three candidates for Orders, all products of the mission, and another to be ordained on Ascension, to become a member of the staff at the Cathedral. It is our privilege as well as it is our vital duty to give generously to what is proving a recruiting station for the soldiers of the Cross.

We have set before us the hope of establishing a branch of the Auxiliary in every parish and mission in the Diocese. Our Travelling Secretary is more than ready to visit and help, but she can only go by the invitation or consent of the rector. There is no need to fear that the Auxiliary will supplant home interests, it will only broaden them. To be even a small part of a big organization is better than isolation. To meet possibly during Lent for the purpose of outside work, with a little sewing for hands that are never idle, and listen to some adventure for God, presumably taken from the Spirit of Missions, a little blue mite box on the table for thankofferings for the United Offering and a prayer for the work, make a good beginning for a branch. And let it be in charge of the very best woman in the parish. There is one more request we make of the clergy. Will you see to it that one woman comes from every parish and mission for a few days at the General Convention? Many have friends in the city who will welcome them, and for those not so fortunate we will try to provide quarters. But see to it that the woman who comes takes back the inspiration to her parish. Dear brethren of the clergy, will you help us?

With sorrow we write that our beloved president, Mrs. Simmons, feels her strength unequal to the task of her office and asks to be relieved of it.

This is a synopsis of our year's work. There have been failures, which we can forget. Our joy is that our best year has been that of our beloved Bishop's Jubilee, and we beg that our loyal service may find a place in his book of Golden Deeds.

REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Canton—St. Peter's	(No report)			
Cape Girardeau—Christ	Cash	\$4.84		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	3.00		\$7.84
Clayton—St. Michael and All				
Angels	2 Boxes	11.95		
	Cash	108.04	\$119.19	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	10.00		
	Cash	49.00	59.00	178.99

APPENDIX.

107

Columbia—Calvary	(No report)			
De Soto—Trinity	Cash	1.00		1.00
Ferguson—St. Stephen's	Cash	13.25		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	23.00		36.25
Hannibal—Trinity	Cash	20.00	20.00	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	21.75		
	Cash	8.00	29.75	49.75
Kirkwood—Grace	2 Boxes	35.00		
	Cash	414.01		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	20.00		
	Cash	71.00	540.01	
	THEODORA BRANCH			
	2 Boxes	39.75		
	Cash	91.00		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	2 Boxes	38.00		
	Cash	7.00	175.75	715.76
Macon—St. James'	Cash	5.00		5.00
Mexico—St. Paul's				
Monroe—St. Jude's	Cash	10.00		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	22.15		32.15
Old Orchard—Emmanuel	Cash	214.40	214.40	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	14.00		
	Cash	125.99	139.99	354.39
Overland Park—St. Paul's	Cash	13.00		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	5.00		18.00
Palmyra—St. Paul's	2 Boxes	22.50		
	Cash	13.61	36.11	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	12.00	12.00	48.11
Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross	1 Box	5.00		
	Cash	3.00	8.00	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	4.00	4.00	12.00
Rolla—Christ Church	1 Box	15.00		
	Cash	14.17	29.17	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	4.09	4.09	33.26

\$7.84

178.99

St. Charles—Trinity	(No report)			
St. James—Trinity	Cash	2.00		2.00
St. Louis—All Saints'	1 Box	11.50		
	Cash	32.80	44.30	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	12.00	12.00	56.30
" —Ascension	Cash	243.05	243.05	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	65.52		
	Cash	119.00	184.52	427.57
" —Cathedral	2 Boxes	12.75		
	Cash	1,967.19	1,979.94	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	4 Boxes	104.75		
	Cash	407.25	512.00	2,491.94
" —Grace-Holy Cross	2 Boxes	21.50		
	Cash	37.56	59.06	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	8.00		
	Cash	8.75	16.75	75.81
" —Good Shepherd	Cash	10.00		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	9.00		19.00
" —Holy Communion	1 Box	30.00		
	Cash	540.99	570.99	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	2 Boxes	45.00		
	Cash	187.50	232.50	803.49
" —Holy Innocents'	Cash	21.25		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	10.00		31.25
" —Mt. Calvary	1 Box	5.60		
	Cash	23.53	29.13	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	21.00	21.00	50.13
" —Redeemer	2 Boxes	26.00		
	Cash	335.77	361.77	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	63.35	63.35	425.12
" —St. Alban's	2 Boxes	3.80		
	Cash	20.03	23.83	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	14.00	14.00	37.83
" —St. Augustine's	Cash	39.93		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	25.00		64.93

APPENDIX.

109

St. Louis—St. George's	2 Boxes	66.00		
	Cash	472.50	538.50	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	169.25	169.25	707.75
" —St. John's	1 Box	27.25		
	Cash	180.41	207.66	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	15.00		
	Cash	49.00	64.00	271.66
" —St. Mary's	2 Boxes	25.50		
	Cash	18.54	44.04	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	15.00		
	Cash	7.00	22.00	66.04
" —St. Paul's	1 Box	1.00		
	Cash	3.00	4.00	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	10.00	10.00	14.00
" —St. Peter's	4 Boxes	204.00		
	Cash	1,313.00	1,517.00	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	2 Boxes	200.00		
	Cash	379.00	579.00	2,096.00
" —St. Philip's	1 Box	13.00		
	Cash	64.86	77.86	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	24.00		
	Cash	31.50	55.50	133.36
" —St. Stephen's	Cash	58.00		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	29.00		87.00
" —St. Timothy's	Cash	19.00		
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	3.00		22.00
" —St. Thomas'	Cash	1.60		1.60
" —Trinity	2 Boxes	85.85		
	Cash	69.52	155.37	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	1 Box	4.50		
	Cash	50.50	55.00	210.37
Thayer—Holy Trinity	2 Boxes	24.75		
	Cash	7.40	32.15	
	<i>Diocesan</i>			
	Cash	5.00	5.00	37.15

CONTRIBUTIONS NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.

Cash Offerings	\$ 213.37	
" A friend for endowment of a "Shuffling Coolie Cot" at St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China	1,000.00	
" A friend, Emergency Fund	46.00	
" Bishop Tuttle for C. P. C	10.00	
" Friends for C. P. C	7.00	
" A friend, mite boxes	1.00	
" Juniors, towards printing Auxiliary Report	10.00	
" A friend, towards freight .....	.50	
" Scholarship for Girls' School at Anking, China, under Miss Hopgood:		
Cathedral Young Woman's Missionary Society	10.00	
Cathedral, St. Ethelburga's Guild	5.00	
Total	\$1,302.87	

SUMMARY.

Box value (33)	\$ 713.95	
Cash	7,688.87	\$8,402.82

Diocesan.

Box value (21)	\$ 607.67	
Cash	1,922.18	\$2,529.85

Junior Auxiliary.

Box value	\$ 466.40	
Cash	736.30	
" Little Helpers	58.25	\$1,260.95

Junior, Diocesan.

Box value	\$ 183.75	
Cash	4.00	\$ 187.75

Total Junior Auxiliary in cash and boxes	\$1,448.70	
Total Woman's Auxiliary in cash and boxes	10,932.67	
Grand total	\$12,381.37	

\$1,950 of this amount counts on the apportionment.

MARY WALKER TRIPLETT, Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 22.

Report of the Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

Right Reverend F. F. Johnson, and Missionary Board of the Diocese of Missouri.

I have the honor to submit the following report of services conducted by the members of the League of Lay Readers, the churches and missions served, for the year ending April 30th, 1916:

	Services.	Attendance.	Average Attendance.
St. Louis—St. Andrew's	2	36	18
“ —St. Augustine's	1	40	40
“ —St. Mary's	7	213	30
“ —St. Michael and All Angels....	2	21	11
“ —St. Timothy's	12	300	25
“ —Good Shepherd	21	273	13
“ —City Hospital	12	856	72
“ —St. Paul's	1	14	14
“ —St. George's	2	120	60
“ —Convalescent Home	2	26	13
“ —St. Luke's	6	165	27
Crystal City—Grace	12	115	9
Herculaneum—Grace	32	646	20
Jennings—St. Luke's	11	152	14
Mexico—St. Paul's	20	560	23
Valley Park—St. Luke's	22	215	10
Overland Park—St. Paul's	36	731	21
Columbia—Calvary	3	315	105
Ferguson—St. Stephen	1	30	30
Florissant	1	12	12
	206	4830	24

SERVICES REPORTED BY LAY READERS.

A. B. Ambler	19
B. F. Babbitt	13
H. L. Chase	11
C. H. Fauntleroy	22
Edwin Freegard	27
Ernest Kroehle	16
J. B. B. Prosser	1
George A. Randolph	0
Aug. P. Rein	34
Chas. C. Robertson	2
A. D. Pomeroy	22
W. H. Saunders	9
C. L. von Renthel	28
Chas. C. Sparks	2
	206

Churches and missions served	20
Number of services	206
Total attendance	4,830
Number of members April 30, 1915	10
Numbers increased by election	3
Losses by removal, resignations, etc.	5
Number of active member 1916	8

Respectfully submitted.

C. L. VON RENTHEL, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Right Reverend F. F. Johnson, and Missionary Board of the Diocese of Missouri.

I have the honor to submit the financial statement of the League of Lay Readers for the year ending May 1st, 1916:

RECEIPTS.

1915.	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1915	\$ 64.59
May 25th, St. Paul's, Overland Park	3.00
May 26th, Collection Annual Corporate Communion	1.80
June 6th, St. Paul's, Overland Park	2.00
July 9th, St. Paul's, Overland Park	2.00
July 20th, St. Michael and All Angels', Clayton	5.00
August 7th, St. Michael and All Angels', Clayton	5.00
August 11th, St. Luke's, Valley Park	1.95
August 26th, St. Paul's, Overland Park	2.00
September 30th, St. Paul's, Overland Park	2.00
October 28, St. Paul's, Overland Park	2.00
November 1st, Ernest Kroehle, account Good Shepherd, St. Louis....	2.00
November 24th, St. Paul's, Overland Park	2.00
December 3rd, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, account Mr. Rein	1.00
November 23rd, Calvary, Columbia, Mo., account Mr. Freegard	2.00
December 13th, Refund Mr. von Renthel, account Mexico	4.00
December 23, St. Paul's, Overland Park	2.00
1916.	
January 4th, Refund Mr. Fauntleroy, account Mexico	4.50
January 21, St. Paul's, Overland Park	1.00
February 14th, Grace, Crystal City, account Mr. Pomeroy	1.28
February 15th, Rev. L. H. White, St. Mary's, St. Louis	5.00
March 23, St. Paul's, Overland Park	1.00
April 7th, Grace, Crystal City, account Mr. Pomeroy	1.20
April 6th, Florissant, account Mr. Robertson .....	.75
April 10th, Grace, Crystal City, account Mr. von Renthel.....	.75
April 28th, St. Paul's, Overland Park	1.00
Total receipts	\$119.82

DISBURSEMENTS.

1915.

May 8th, C. H. Fauntleroy, account Valley Park	\$ 5.00
May 10th, J. B. B. Prosser, account St. Andrew's	5.35
May 19th, A. P. Rein, account Jennings	1.00
May 26th, Bishop Coadjutor's Purse	1.23
May 26th, general expenses	1.25
June 10, stamps .....	.75
June 14th, Freegard Press, letter heads	2.75
June 24th, C. H. Fauntleroy, account Valley Park	5.00
July 9th, postage	2.00
August 10th, Very Rev. J. K. Brennan, account St. Mary's	4.12
August 21st, C. H. Fauntleroy, account Valley Park	5.00
September 9th, A. P. Rein, account Jennings and Herculanum.....	1.50
October 12th, A. D. Pomeroy, account Grace, Herculanum.....	1.00
November 2nd, H. L. Chase, account Valley Park	2.00
November 24th, postage	3.00
December 2nd, A. B. Ambler, account Herculanum	1.25
December 4th, C. L. von Renthel, account of St. Luke's, Valley Park	1.00
December 9th, Edwin Freegard, carfare	1.00
December 10th, C. L. von Renthel, account St. Paul's, Mexico.....	4.25
December 29th, C. H. Fauntleroy, account St. Paul's, Mexico	4.50

1916.

January 6th, H. L. Chase, account St. Luke's, Valley Park	4.50
January 8th, A. G. Lonsdale, account Grace, Herculanum	3.00
January 9th, C. H. Fauntleroy, account Valley Park	2.50
March 8th, A. P. Rein	2.70
April 20th, Chas. C. Sparks, account Valley Park	1.76
April 28th, stationery	1.50
April 28th, C. H. Fauntleroy, account St. Paul's, Mexico	2.25
April 29th, stamps	1.00

Total disbursements\$ 71.73

Balance on hand May 1st, 1916\$ 48.09

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. VON RENTHEL, Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 23.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

St. Louis, Mo., May 23rd, 1916.

To the Rt. Rev. Dr. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri, the Rt. Rev. Frederick W. Johnson, Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri, and Gentlemen of the Convention.

There are four Senior Chapters, and two Junior Chapters of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew in the Diocese of Missouri, as follows:

Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis, Senior Chapter.

St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis, Senior Chapter.

St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, Senior Chapter.

Emmanuel Church, Webster Groves, Senior Chapter.

Emmanuel Church, Webster Groves, Junior Chapter.

All Saints' Church, St. Louis, Junior Chapter.

These Chapters are united together in the St. Louis Local Assembly. The members of the Local Assembly being the Bishops and clergy of the Diocese, and all of the members of the Brotherhood of the Diocese.

The total membership of the Brotherhood in this Diocese, according to the latest reports, is 63, exclusive of the Bishops and clergy.

A new Chapter is now being formed in the Church of the Ascension, St. Louis, and from the interest manifested in the work by Rector and the men of that Church there can be no doubt but that it will be one of the best Chapters in the Diocese.

Three or four other rectors are preparing to organize Chapters soon as the summer vacation is over.

The officers of the St. Louis Local Assembly are, Mr. Arthur J. Watling, President; Mr. C. L. von Renthel, First Vice-President; Mr. John G. Fleck, Second Vice-President; Dr. Ira C. Young, Secretary; Mr. W. P. Samuel, Treasurer, and the Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Chaplain.

The Local Assembly devotes itself chiefly to the management of the down-town noon-day Lenten Services which are now held in the Columbia Theatre, St. Louis. The gross attendance at those services during last Lent was 19,029, a net gain of 3,422 over the previous year.

Our special preachers from out of the city last Lent were the Rt. Rev. Dr. Thomas F. Gailor, Bishop of Tennessee; the Rev. Fr. J. O. S. Huntington, Superior Order of the Holy Cross; the Rev. Dr. James E. Freeman, Rector St. Mark's Church, Minneapolis; the Rev. Dr. Floyd W. Tomkins, Rector Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia; and the Rev. Dr. Karl Reiland, Rector St. George's Church, New York City, and the Rt. Rev. Dr. Theodore Payne Thurston, Bishop of Eastern Oklahoma.

The following local clergymen participated in those services either as chaplains or preachers: The Rev. Messrs. Henry W. Mizner, J. Courtney Jones, Arthur Brittain, R. M. Hogarth, J. Boyd Cox, Geo. F. Taylor, James Wise, B. T. Kemmerer, W. L. Essex, J. H. Harvey, John S. Bunting, Edmund Duckworth, ZeB. T. Phillips, George Lloyd, and the Rt. Rev. Dr. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri, and Presiding Bishop of the Church.

During last Lent, at the suggestion of the Brotherhood, the Bishops and clergy arranged for a series of preaching missions to be held by our noon-day preachers. The success of the missions exceeding our utmost expectations, as is evidenced by the fact that the gross attendance at those services was more than 20,000, and the interest was all that could have been wished for.

Believing that every member of the Church has some relative, or friend, or can find someone whom he, or she, can influence and lead into communion with the Church, during the Church year, the Brotherhood has suggested that we unite our energies in a one-to-win-one campaign during this year. Such a campaign would certainly be an appropriate and practical way to participate in celebrating the golden jubilee of our beloved Bishop.

We wish to express our deep appreciation of the wise counsel, and hearty co-operation of our Bishops and Clergy in all of our efforts. And we wish also to express our profound thanks to our out-of-town preachers for the splendid service they rendered the Church in their work here.

We also wish to thank Mrs. Underwood, Religious Editor of the *St. Louis Globe-Democrat*, and Mr. Bernard Gruenstein, Church Editor of the *St. Louis Republic*, for their kindness in keeping our services constantly before the people through the pages of their papers.

ARTHUR J. WATLING, President.

IRA. C. YOUNG, Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 24.

Report of Committee on Finance.

St. Louis, Mo., May 24, 1916.

Your Committee on Finance beg to report as follows:

We have examined the accounts of the treasurer of the different funds, and found them correct as reported to you; the summary of these reports are printed and are before you.

The Bishop of the Diocese has exhibited to us the securities of the trust funds in his hands, a list of which is found in the printed leaflet referred to above.

The assessments made at the last Convention have mostly been paid and the Treasurer of the Diocese has had sufficient funds to meet all obligations.

Your committee finds that we will require about \$11,875.00 to meet the expenditures for the ensuing year. The principal items of which are:

Salary of the Bishop	\$ 4,200.00
Travelling expenses of the Bishop	165.00
Salary of the Bishop Coadjutor	3,600.00
Travelling expenses of the Bishop Coadjutor	235.00
Bishop's Secretary	300.00
Secretary of the Diocese	200.00
The Church News	400.00
Printing the Journal	500.00
Amount due General Convention	168.00
Religious Education	308.00
University of the South	300.00
Miscellaneous travelling expenses Convention delegates	75.00
Joint Commission on Social Service	133.62
Northern and Southern Convocations, at \$150.00.....	300.00

We offer the following resolution:

Resolved, that the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the several parishes and missions of the Diocese for \$11,875.00.

C. C. CURTICE,
WILLIAM BAGNELL,
WALKER HILL.

APPENDIX No. 25.

Report of Committee on Assessments.

PARISHES.

Afton	Christ	\$ 5.00
Cape Girardeau	Christ	60.00
Clarksville	Grace	35.00
Clayton	St. Michael and All Angels'	400.00
Columbia	Calvary	150.00
De Soto	Trinity	30.00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	100.00
Hannibal	Trinity	200.00
Jefferson City	Grace	70.00
Kirkwood	Grace	500.00
Louisiana	Calvary	40.00
Macon	St. James'	175.00
Mexico	St. Paul's	50.00
Moberly	Christ	50.00
Monroe	St. Jude's	85.00
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	480.00
Palmyra	St. Paul's	90.00
Prairieville	St. John's	20.00
St. Charles	Trinity	25.00
St. Louis	All Saints'	240.00
"	Ascension	700.00
"	Cathedral and St. George's	2,500.00
"	Good Shepherd	30.00
"	Holy Communion	650.00
"	Holy Innocents'	50.00
"	Mt. Calvary	150.00
"	Redeemer	500.00
"	St. Andrew's	20.00
"	St. John's	400.00
"	St. Paul's	50.00
"	St. Peter's	1,660.00
"	St. Philip's	490.00
"	Trinity	250.00

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre	St. Luke's	5.00
Canton	St. Peter's	5.00
Crystal City	Grace	5.00
Cuba	St. Andrew's	5.00
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	5.00
Fulton	Trinity	5.00
Harney Heights	St. Luke's	5.00
Ironton	St. Paul's	5.00
Jackson	Redeemer	5.00
Kirksville	Trinity	10.00
Overland Park	St. Paul's	5.00
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	20.00
Portland	St. Mark's	5.00
Rolla	Christ	75.00
Salem	Trinity	5.00
Shelbina	Emmanuel	5.00
Sherman	Holy Cross	5.00
St. James	Trinity	10.00
Sullivan	St. John's	5.00
Thayer	Holy Trinity	10.00
Valley Park	St. Luke's	5.00
St. Louis	Epiphany	35.00
"	Grace-Holy Cross	60.00
"	St. Augustine's	75.00
"	St. Matthew's	5.00
"	St. Mary's	100.00
"	St. Stephen's	70.00
"	St. Thomas'	25.00
"	St. Timothy's	50.00
Income from Permanent Fund		1,000.00
		<u>\$11,880.00</u>

Your committee has made the assessment on the basis of about 12½ per cent. on salaries, music and other parish expenses as reported by the several parishes.

E. H. LYCETT,
E. J. THOMAS,
JOHN A. HARRISON.
JOS. R. BARROLL,
C. C. CURTICE,
R. E. FUNSTEN.

APPENDIX No. 26.

Report of Assessment Committee on Diocesan Missions.

PARISHES.

Afton	Christ	\$ 5.00
Cape Girardeau	Christ	50.00
Clarksville	Grace	20.00
Clayton	St. Michael and All Angels'	450.00
Columbia	Calvary	100.00
De Soto	Trinity	10.00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	65.00
Hannibal	Trinity	160.00
Jefferson City	Grace	25.00
Kirkwood	Grace	720.00
Louisiana	Calvary	20.00
Macon	St. James	190.00
Mexico	St. Paul's	25.00
Moberly	Christ	25.00
Monroe	St. Jude's	60.00
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	680.00
Palmyra	St. Paul's	60.00
Prairieville	St. John's	10.00
St. Charles	Trinity	25.00
St. Louis	All Saints'	100.00
"	Ascension	960.00
"	Cathedral	1,570.00
"	Good Shepherd	30.00
"	Holy Communion	600.00
"	Holy Innocents'	60.00
"	Mt. Calvary	75.00
"	Redeemer	490.00
"	St. Andrew's	15.00
"	St. George's	610.00
"	St. John's	275.00
"	St. Paul's	15.00
"	St. Peter's	1,900.00
"	St. Philip's	250.00
"	Trinity	80.00

5.00
5.00
5.00
5.00
5.00
5.00
5.00
5.00
10.00
5.00
20.00
5.00
75.00
5.00
5.00
5.00
10.00
5.00
10.00
5.00
35.00
60.00
75.00
5.00
100.00
70.00
25.00
50.00
1,000.00
\$11,880.00

about 12½
ted by the

RISON.
OLL.

N.

MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre	St. Luke's	5.00
Canton	St. Peter's	5.00
Crystal City	Grace	5.00
Cuba	St. Andrew's	5.00
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	5.00
Fulton	Trinity	5.00
Ironton	St. Paul's	5.00
Jackson	Redeemer	5.00
Kirksville	Trinity	20.00
Overland Park	St. Paul's	5.00
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	5.00
Portland	St. Mark's	5.00
Rolla	Christ	40.00
Salem	Trinity	5.00
Shelbina	Emmanuel	5.00
Sherman	Holy Cross	5.00
St. James	Trinity	5.00
Sullivan	St. John's	5.00
Thayer	Holy Trinity	20.00
Harney Heights	St. Luke's	5.00
Valley Park	St. Luke's	5.00
St. Louis	Epiphany	45.00
"	Grace-Holy Cross	80.00
"	St. Alban's	25.00
"	St. Augustine's	75.00
"	St. Matthew's	5.00
"	St. Mary's	70.00
"	St. Stephen's	80.00
"	St. Thomas'	40.00
"	St. Timothy's	30.00
Bishop's Purse		500.00
Woman's Auxiliary		250.00
		<u>\$11,100.00</u>

E. H. LYCETT,
 E. J. THOMAS,
 C. C. CURTICE,
 JOHN A. HARRISON.
 R. E. FUNSTEN,
 JOS. R. BARROLL.

The Bishop's Journal.

1915.

May 2.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services and confirmed 10.

3.—Accepted Letter Dimissory of Oscar Lindstrom, Presbyter, from New Jersey. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

4.—Licensed H. L. Chase and Walter H. Saunders of Ascension, St. Louis, Lay Readers. Renewed license as Lay Reader to Augustus P. Rein (general), with special license to make addresses of his own composition. Ev'g, Columbia, Calvary, preached (Hannibal convocation).

5.—Ev'g, Calvary, made a missionary address.

6.—P.M., Calvary, conducted Quiet Hour for women. Ev'g, preached and confirmed 10.

7.—Upon the nomination of the Convocation appointed Rev. John Davis, D.D., Dean of Hannibal Convocation. Received from Bishop Greer notice of acceptance, May 3, of Letter Dimissory of Harold A. Lynch, Presbyter.

8.—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

9.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Ascension, with Rev. Mr. Bunting held services and confirmed 19. P.M., Odeon, Missionary Host, made an address. Ev'g, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell held services and confirmed 19.

10.—Attended meeting of Episcopal Residence Trustees.

11.—Issued Lay Reader's license (general) to J. B. B. Prosser with added license to deliver addresses of his own composition.

12.—Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meetings of Directors of Convalescent Home, and Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

13.—Ascension Day, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Brown held services. Ev'g, St. John's, attended meeting of Men's Club and made an address.

14.—Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

16.—Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Brown held services, Rev. A. A. V. Binnington preaching the "Flower Sermon."

17.—Received notice from Bishop Moreland of deposition, May 7, of Brevard D. Sinclair, late Presbyter of Sacramento. Attended meetings of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund; and of Theological Education Fund.

20.—Issued Lay Reader's license to Benjamin Horton, for St. John's, St. Louis.

21.—Mexico, St. Paul's, P.M., baptized four adults and two children. Ev'g, held services and confirmed 4.

May 23.—Sunday, A.M., Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Dr. Wilkins, held services and confirmed 17. P.M., baptized an infant. Ev'g, St. Louis, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Arthur held services and confirmed 7.

24.—Received notice of election of Rev. W. L. Essex to be pastor of St. Andrew's, St. Louis, from May 1. Attended meeting of Laymen's Missionary Movement.

25, 26, 27.—Annual Diocesan Convention.

25.—Opening day of Diocesan Convention. Delivered Bishop's Annual Address. Issued Lay Reader's license (general) to Cornelius H. Fauntleroy with added license to deliver addresses of his own composition.

26.—St. Louis, Holy Communion Church, presided at missionary meeting, Rev. Messrs. Hogarth, Hoover and Bunting making addresses. Received notice from Bishop Partridge that Frank H. Weichlein, presbyter, was transferred to the Diocese of West Missouri November 19, 1913.

27.—St. Louis, P.M., presided in the electoral body meeting to choose three members of the Cathedral Chapter. Ev'g, presided at the annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association. Received from Standing Committee consents for shortening terms of candidateship for H. N. Tragitt, Jr., and Augustus P. Rein; also recommendation of A. P. Rein to be ordered deacon.

28.—St. Louis, St. Peter's, annual meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. A.M., celebrated Holy Communion. P.M., made an address. For and with the Secretary of the Diocese certified to correctness of the minutes of the last day of the Convention.

29.—Received notice from Bishop McKim of deposition, May 1, of Wm. Henry Smart, late presbyter of Tokyo.

30.—Sunday, A.M., St. Charles, Trinity, held services. 17 communicants.

31.—Issued Letter Dimissory for Frederick Gowenlock, presbyter, to the Diocese of Jamaica, W. I. Received notice of resignation of Rev. P. J. Brown, senior assistant of Cathedral.

June 1.—St. Louis, attended meeting of Alumnæ of Bishop Robertson Hall, closing the existence of said Hall as a school. The Sister Superior of the Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd and of Bishop Robertson Hall, having reached an age limit.

6.—Sunday, Affton, Christ, held services, celebrating Holy Communion with 7 communicants.

7.—Licensed as Lay Readers A. D. Pomeroy, of St. Louis (general); and W. W. Scott Hohenschield, Postulant (general); and Henry N. O'Connor, Postulant (general). With the Clericus spent the day at St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills, enjoying the hospitality of Rev. Mr. Mizner and St. Stephen's House.

15.—Received from Bishop Webb notice of depositions, June 4, of Roy Irvine Stearns, and James Lewis Small, late Deacons of Milwaukee; the latter for causes not affecting his moral character.

22.—Received notice from Bishop Whitehead of deposition, June 14, of Edward McKee Golden, late Deacon of Pittsburgh.

June 29.—
Lay.
July 1.—
writte
prono
upon
5.—R
Eccles
and te
of Col
9.—G
Reiff
10.—R
passin
nor, c
name
21.—R
of Jos
not aff
30.—G
Fiske,
York.
August 13.
20.—G
byter.
Penley
September
Jr., pre
14.—R
examin
ditions
19.—Su
services
20.—Lo
21.—Ap
cese of
west.
22.—Re
rectors
26.—Su
cants a
29.—Rec
of Fran
own rec
October 2.—
tember
from Bi
William
of India
3.—Sun
services

- June 29.—Admitted Charles Frank Bourscheidt to be Postulant. Issued Lay Reader's license (general) to Chas F. Bourscheidt, Postulant.
- July 1.—In accordance with provisions of Canon 33, and upon receiving written notice of his renunciation of the Ministry of this Church, pronounced sentence of suspension from the Ministry for six months upon Rev. E. D. Johnston, presbyter.
- 5.—Received from Bishop J. H. Johnson, notice that, acting for the Ecclesiastical Authority of Colorado, on 23rd of June he remitted and terminated the sentence of deposition pronounced by the Bishop of Colorado on Rev. Clarence Edward Webb on January 18, 1898.
- 9.—Gave canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev. Wilson Reiff Starly, Suffragan Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Newark.
- 10.—Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of examinations for Deacon's Orders by Henry N. O'Connor, candidate for Holy Orders. Removed at his own request the name of Henry C. Gronert from list of Postulants.
- 21.—Received notice from Bishop Colmore of deposition, May 13, of José Sanz y Martinez, late presbyter of Porto Rico, for causes not affecting his moral character.
- 30.—Gave canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev. Charles Fiske, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Central New York.
- August 13.—Admitted William Eckman to be Postulant.
- 20.—Gave Letter Dimissory to Washington to A. J. D. Kuehn, presbyter. Accepted Letter Dimissory from Colorado of Vincent O. Penley, presbyter.
- September 10.—Gave Letter Dimissory to Washington for W. A. Masker, Jr., presbyter.
- 14.—Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of preliminary examinations passed by Charles F. Bourscheidt, Postulant, with conditions in the branch of Natural Science.
- 19.—Sunday, A.M., Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services and confirmed 5. Ev'g, Louisiana, Calvary, held services.
- 20.—Louisiana, Calvary, held services, 14 communicants.
- 21.—Appointed Rev. H. W. Mizner to be the member from the Diocese of Missouri in the Provincial Board of Missions of the Southwest.
- 22.—Received notice of the resignation of Rev. F. J. Bate of the rectorship of Calvary, Columbia, to take effect November 1, 1915.
- 26.—Sunday, A.M., Moberly, Christ, held services, with 13 communicants at the Holy Communion.
- 29.—Received notice from Bishop Mann of deposition, August 10, of Frank A. S. Mercer, late presbyter of Southern Florida, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.
- October 2.—Received notice from Bishop Harding of acceptance, September 7, of Letter Dimissory of A. J. D. Kuehn. Received notice from Bishop Francis of the dropping of the name of Charles Walker Williams, September 30, from the list of candidates for Holy Orders, of Indianapolis, for causes not affecting his moral character.
- 3.—Sunday, St. Louis, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Harvey, held services and preached.

- Oct. 10.—Sunday, A.M., St. Charles, Trinity, held services; 17 communicants. Ev'g, Mexico, St. Paul's, held services.
- 11.—Monday, Mexico, St. Paul's, celebrated Holy Communion; 7 communicants. Offerings for Diocesan Missions, \$2.75. Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. Edward Campion Acheson, Suffragan Bishop-elect of Connecticut.
- 13.—St. Louis, attended meetings of the Directors of the Convalescent Home and of the Trustees of the Missouri Botanical Garden.
- 14.—Appointed Rev. Francis C. Blodgett a Special Examining Chaplain for conducting canonical examination for the priesthood of Rev. Karl L. Tiedemann, Deacon.
- 15.—St. Louis, at the Second Presbyterian Church, assisted at a service in memory of the late S. J. Niccolls, D.D.
- 17.—Received from Bishop Williams notice of deposition, October 1, of Otis A. Simpson, late presbyter of Michigan, for reasons not affecting his moral character and at his own request.
- 17.—Sunday, St. Louis, 9:30 a.m., Trinity, addressed the Sunday School. 10:30 a.m., St. Andrew's, assisted by the Lay Reader, Mr. Prosser, held services; 28 communicants.
- 20.—Received from Bishop Harding notice of acceptance, October 18, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr.
- 21.—St. Louis, A.M., Orphans' Home, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and dedicated the Chapel and its furnishings. Ev'g, Cathedral, solemnized a marriage. Received from special examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of examinations preparatory for priest's orders by Rev. Karl L. Tiedemann.
- 24.—Sunday, Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Remick held services.
- 26.—Palmyra, St. Paul's, A.M., celebrated Holy Communion, Bishop McElwain preaching, at opening of Hannibal Convocation. Ev'g, assisted in services, Bishop Partridge preaching.
- 27.—Palmyra, St. Paul's, A.M., celebrated Holy Communion and conducted Quiet Hour for the Clergy. P.M., made an address. Ev'g, assisted in services, Bishop Partridge preaching.
- 28.—S.S. Simon and Jude's Day, Monroe, St. Jude's, with Rev. Dr. Davis and Rev. Messrs. Smith and Hoover held services on the 60th anniversary of the founding of the parish. Ev'g, with Rev. Dr. Davis and Mr. Hoover held services, and by request of the Bishop Coadjutor confirmed 7. Received from Bishop Brewer, of Montana, acceptance of his appointment to be the preacher at the General Convention of 1916.
- 29.—Received from Bishop McCormick notice of deposition, October 25, of Samuel W. Moran, late presbyter of Western Michigan.
- 30.—St. Louis, St. Philip's, with Bishop Johnson and Rev. Messrs. Blaisdell and Norton held services at the corporate communion of the Junior Auxiliary and the United Offering members, and made an address.
- 31.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Michael and All Angels, preached. P.M., at the Y. M. C. A. Building (Central), assisted in services, Dr. Kumm, the African explorer, making an address. Ev'g, St. Mary's, preached.
- November 1.—All Saints' Day, A.M., Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion, the Dean preaching. Ev'g, attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

- Nov. 3.—A.M., Washington University, Graham Chapel, conducted services, Dr. Kumm making an address to the students. 2 P.M., Cathedral, attended meeting of Woman's Auxiliary, Dr. Kumm making an address. 5 P.M., assisted at a marriage.
- 4.—Licensed Ira C. Young, Lay Reader (general), and gave him license to deliver addresses of his own composition.
- 5.—Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
- 7.—Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, A.M., and Evening, with the Rev. Mr. Chambers held services and confirmed 10.
- 8.—St. Louis, Planters Hotel, opened with prayer Annual Meeting of National Coffee Roasters' Association. Received notice from Bishop Fawcett of deposition, October 25, of Henry Shepherd Dawson, late Presbyterian of Quincy.
- 9.—Evening, St. Louis, St. Philip's, dedicated a new parish hall built by the boys of the congregation.
- 10.—Appointed Rev. R. J. Long in place of Rev. F. J. Bate, resigned, to be delegate to the Provincial Synod of the Southwest. Attended meetings of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home, and Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
- 14.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Higson held services and afterwards met the congregation in consultation. Evening, St. Philip's, with Rev. Messrs. Blaisdell and Kemerer held services and made an address; the twentieth anniversary of the parish.
- 19.—New Jersey, New Brunswick, Christ, preached; the one hundredth anniversary of the consecration of John Croes, the first Bishop of New Jersey.
- 20.—Received and accepted Letter Dimissory of Rufus D. S. Putney from Connecticut.
- 22.—Licensed Nelson G. Edwards to be Lay Reader for Kirkwood with leave to deliver addresses of his own composition. As President of the Provincial Synod of the Southwest and on request of Bishop Partridge and others, changed the date of meeting of the Synod, fixing it for Tuesday, February 8.
- 23.—Evening, Planters Hotel, St. Louis, presided at a dinner and reception given by the Church Club in honor of the Bishop Coadjutor and Mrs. Johnson.
- 25.—Cathedral, Thanksgiving Day, with Rev. Mr. Remick held services.
- 28.—Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, A.M., with Rev. Mr. Bate held services. P.M., addressed the Students' Club. Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. Bate held services.
- 30.—St. Andrew's Day, St. Louis, St. Peter's, 7 A.M., with Bishop Johnson and Rev. Dr. Phillips and Rev. Mr. Duckworth celebrated the Corporate Communion for St. Andrew's Brotherhood, a large number of men communicating. Evening, attended dinner and meeting of Local Assembly of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.
- December 1.—Evening, at the Third Baptist Church opened with prayer the Convention of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. Issued Letter of transfer to Springfield for Mercedes Gore, Deaconess.
- 5.—Sunday, A.M., and Ev'g, Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Long held services.

- Dec. 6.—A.M., Palmyra, addressed High School. Ev'g, Macon, St. James', preached.
- 6-13.—Macon, St. James', held a "Mission", preaching every night and confirming 2.
- 9.—Macon, addressed the High School. Received notice from Bishop Osborn of acceptance, December 7, of Letter Dimissory of Deaconess Gore.
- 14.—St. Louis, at 5447 Cabanne Avenue, baptized an infant. Received from Bishop Lawrence notice of deposition, November 27, of Edward Seymour Thomas, late presbyter of Massachusetts, at his own request, for reasons not affecting his moral character.
- 15.—St. Louis, confirmed 3 at the Bethesda Home, presented by the Rev. James Wise.
- 19.—Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity, A.M., and Ev'g, with Rev. Mr. van Elden held services and confirmed 15.
- 22.—Received from Special Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of examinations on Books of Holy Scripture, Ecclesiastical History of the first three centuries, and Apologetics by Grover W. Harrison, candidate.
- 24.—St. Louis, received notice from Bishop Parker of deposition, December 16, of Wm. Henry McBride, late Deacon of New Hampshire, for causes not affecting his moral character. Ev'g, St. Luke's Hospital, attended Christmas Eve Celebration around the Nurses' Christmas tree.
- 25.—Christmas Day, St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion and preached, the Dean assisting.
- 26.—Sunday, Kirkwood, Grace, A.M., and Ev'g, held services.
- 29.—St. Louis, celebrated Holy Communion in private with the sick. Gave Letter Dimissory to Pennsylvania in behalf of Percy J. Brown, presbyter.

1916.

- January 1.—St. Louis, Bishop's House, confirmed 1, presented by Rev. James Wise.
- 2.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion and preached. P.M., St. Michael and All Angels, confirmed 4.
- 3.—St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, under provisions of Canon 33 and in presence of Rev. C. M. Davis and Rev. C. E. Remick, pronounced and recorded deposition of Edward Douglas Johnson, presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.
- January 4.—St. Louis, at Mrs. Stuart's, 4368 Lindell Avenue, presided at a meeting held in behalf of help for the Huguenot Churches of France.
- 6.—St. Louis, Cathedral, with the Dean solemnized a marriage. Attended a meeting of the "George D. Barnard" estate. Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund; and also of the Trustees of the Theological Education Fund. The Rev. Emile J. Hall died at St. Luke's Hospital.
- 7.—St. Louis, St. George's, attended meeting called to gather up and follow after the beneficial effect of the Laymen's Missionary Movement.
- 8.—St. Louis, Planter's Hotel, attended meeting of Trustees appointed to examine applicants for the Rhodes Scholarship for Missouri, and to designate the successful competitor.

- Jan. 9.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Wise held services. P.M., St. Mary's, with Rev. Mr. White held services, baptizing three children.
- 10.—Received from Bishop Rhinelander notice of acceptance, January 6, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. Percy J. Brown.
- 11.—St. Louis, City Club, attended annual meeting of the St. Louis Provident Association. Ev'g, St. Peter's Parish House, attended reception given in honor of the Bishop Coadjutor and Mrs. Johnson. Received notice from Bishop Parker of deposition, December 16, of Wm. H. McBride, late Deacon of New Hampshire, for causes not affecting his moral character.
- 16.—Sunday, St. Louis, St. George's, A.M., held services.
- 18.—St. Louis, Mercantile Club, attended meeting of Executive Committee of the Federation of the Churches of St. Louis.
- 19.—Received from Bishop Harding notice of deposition, January 7, of Walworth C. Cady, late presbyter of Washington.
- 20.—St. Louis, Cabanne Library, before the Young Women's Christian Association, delivered an address upon Mormonism.
- 23.—Sunday, St. Louis, 9 A.M., Holy Communion, celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A.M., Cathedral, preached. P.M., Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Reed, conducted the funeral services of Mrs. Ellen P. Gill.
- 24.—Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund.
- 26.—Received from the Standing Committee recommendation of Henry N. O'Connor to be ordered Deacon.
- 27.—Attended annual meeting of the Children Home Society of Missouri.
- 30.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Philip's, held services, assisted by Chas. Robertson, Lay Reader.
- February 1.—St. Louis, St. George's, celebrated Holy Communion, assisted by the Bishop Coadjutor and the Rev. Messrs. Blaisdell and Kemerer, at the quarterly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, Dr. Jefferys, of China, making the address.
- 6.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services and confirmed five. Ev'g, Temple Israel, made an address under auspices of the Jewish War Relief Committee.
- 8-10.—Kansas City, Mo., in attendance on the meeting of the Synod of the Southwest.
- 8.—Received notice from Bishop Rhinelander, of suspension for one year of George C. Richmond, presbyter of Pennsylvania. Received notice from Bishop White of deposition, February 3, of Ernest D. Martin, late presbyter of Michigan City.
- 11.—Transferred St. Paul's Church, Mexico, and Christ Church, Moberly, to the jurisdiction of the Bishop Coadjutor. Attended meeting of Trustees of the Missouri Botanical Garden.
- 13.—Sunday, St. Louis, 10 A.M., St. Andrew's, baptized a child and confirmed 4, the Lay Reader, Mr. Prosser, assisting. 11 A.M., with Rev. Mr. Essex celebrated Holy Communion, 28 communicants. P.M., at 39 Portland Place, read the service for the Burial of the Dead, at the funeral of Mrs. Marion Rumsey. Ev'g, Epiphany, with Rev. Mr. Essex, held services.

- Feb. 14.—Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of examinations for deacon's orders of Richard A. Hatch, candidate.
- 15.—Attended annual meeting of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.
- 16.—St. Louis, St. George's, made an address at a meeting held in behalf of the Laymen's Missionary Movement.
- 17.—Attended meeting in behalf of the Clergy Pension Fund, Bishop Page addressing.
- 18.—Received from Bishop Leonard notice of deposition, February 5, of Arthur W. Higby, late presbyter of Ohio, for causes not affecting his moral character.
- 20.—Sunday, Springfield, Mo., A.M., preached at the patriotic service of the "Sons of the Revolution" in the M. E. Church, South. P.M., St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Weichlein held services. Ev'g, Christ Church, with Rev. Mr. Talbot held services.
- 22.—St. Louis, attended annual meeting of the "Sons of the Revolution."
- 24.—St. Louis, St. Peter's, attended commencement exercises of the School of Religious Education and made an address.
- 27.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Higson, held services and confirmed 4. Ev'g, Holy Innocents', with Rev. Mr. Higson held services and confirmed 10.
- 29.—Attended meeting of Executive Committee of St. Louis Confederation of Churches.
- March 1.—Attended meeting of Trustees of the George D. Barnard estate.
- 3.—Received from Bishop Capers notice of deposition, January 15, of James A. Massey, late presbyter of West Texas, for causes not affecting his moral character. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
- 5.—Sunday, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, A.M., baptized an infant and celebrated Holy Communion, 43 communicants.
- 8.—Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, A.M., Cathedral, preached, P.M., Columbia Theatre, addressed. Ev'g, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services and preached. Attended meetings of Directors of Convalescent Home; and Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
- 9.—Quiet Day for Women, conducted by Rev. Dr. Phillips, A.M., Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion. P.M., Columbia Theatre, addressed. 3:30 P.M., Cathedral, read Evening Service.
- 10.—Forwarded to the Standing Committee of Maine my concurrence in and express consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Brewster, D.D., Missionary Bishop of Western Colorado, to be the Bishop of Maine. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter. P.M., Columbia Theatre, addressed. Ev'g, St. Timothy's, with Rev. Mr. Hogarth held services and preached.
- 11.—St. Louis, P.M., Columbia Theatre, addressed.
12. Sunday, St. Louis, 9 A.M., Orphans' Home, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed 4. 11 A.M., Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Arthur held services and confirmed 1. P.M., in private baptized 2 children for Mt. Calvary.

March 15.—St. Louis, City Club, attended lunch given in honor of Bishop Gailor of Tennessee. 3 P.M., attended meeting of "Barnard Trustees".

16.—Received from Bishop Greer notice of deposition, March 2, of E. G. Bowers, late presbyter of New York, for causes not affecting his moral character. Received notice of election of Rev. J. K. Brennan to the rectorship of Calvary, Louisiana, effective April 1.

19.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., St. Michael and All Angels, with Rev. Mr. Norton held services and confirmed 11. Ev'g, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth held services.

21.—Received from the Standing Committee recommendations of Rev. Karl L. Tiedemann to be ordered priest, and of Richard A. Hatch to be ordered deacon.

24.—Received notice of acceptance, as of June 1, of pastorship of Trinity, St. Charles, by Richard A. Hatch.

26.—Sunday, at St. Mark's, Minneapolis.

27.—Received notice of resignation of rectorship of Calvary, Columbia, by Rev. F. J. Bate, effective April 4.

April 2.—Sunday, St. Louis, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services.

5.—St. Louis City Club, attended lunch given by the Church Club in honor of the Rev. Dr. Tomkins. Received notice of election of Rev. F. L. Metcalf to be Rector of Grace, Jefferson City, effective May 1. Ev'g, Grace-Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Taylor held services.

6.—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

7.—Palmyra, St. Paul's, P.M., with Rev. Mr. Long held services and confirmed 4.

8.—A.M., St. Paul's, celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. Mr. Long assisting.

9.—Sunday, St. Louis, A.M., Ascension, with Rev. Mr. Bunting held services and confirmed 13. Ev'g, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell held services and confirmed 20.

11.—Attended meeting of Board of Managers of "Sons of the Revolution."

12.—Attended Annual Meeting of "Convalescent Home" Association; and meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

14.—Approved application of Parish of St. Michael and All Angels, Clayton, for union with the Convention. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

15.—Received and accepted from the acting Bishop of South Dakota, Letter Dimissory of Rev. J. K. Brennan, presbyter.

16.—Palm Sunday, St. Louis, 10:30 A.M., Cathedral, baptized an infant. 11 A.M., with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick held services and confirmed 29. P.M., Mission of the Christ Child, held services and baptized 2 infants.

17-21.—In Cincinnati holding Lenten services.

April 23.—Easter-day, St. Louis, 9:30 A.M., Orphans' Home, held services. 11 A.M., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick assisting. Ev'g, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services and confirmed 41.

24.—Attended Annual Meeting of Cathedral Congregation.

25.—St. Louis, 5 P.M., confirmed 1 in private, sick, for the Church of the Redeemer. Ev'g, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth held services and confirmed 23. Received notice of withdrawal by Rev. F. L. Metcalf of his acceptance of the call to Grace, Jefferson City. Attended annual meeting of "Orphans' Home" Association.

27.—St. Louis, Ev'g, assisted at a marriage in Central Presbyterian Church.

28.—Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of removal of name of Arthur Bruce Snowdon from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Massachusetts for reasons not affecting his moral character.

29.—St. Louis, Cathedral, A.M., assisted in a marriage. Issued Letter Dimissory to Duluth in favor of Daniel J. Gallagher, presbyter.

30.—Sunday, A.M., Old Orchard, with Rev. Mr. Jones held services and confirmed 29. Ev'g, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed 10.

Episcopal Acts.

POSTULANTS.

1906—Oct.	15.	Charles Wm. Victor Richards.
1914—Aug.	26.	William Winfield Scott Hohenschild.
1915—June	29.	Charles Frank Bourscheidt.
1915—Aug.	13.	William Eschmann.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

1913—June	18.	Richard Allen Hatch.
Sept.	19.	Henry Nelson O'Connor.
Dec.	1.	Grover W. Harrison.
Nov.	12.	Frederick Lewis Gratiot.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.
Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips.

ORDERED DAECONS.

1915—April	14.	Karl L. Tiedemann.
June	6.	H. Nelson Tragitt, Jr. <i>Bp. Johnson</i>
1916—May	14.	Augustus P. Rein.

CLERGYMAN DIED.

1916—Jan.	6.	Rev. Emile J. Hall, St. Luke's Hospital.
-----------	----	--

CLERGYMEN RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES.

1915—May	3.	Rev. Oscar Lindstrom .....New Jersey.
Aug.	20.	Rev. Vincent Owen Penley..Colorado.
Nov.	20.	Rev. Rufus Delancy Sealy Putney .....Connecticut.
1916—April	15.	Rev. Jesse K. Brennan .....South Dakota.
May	17.	Rev. George E. Wharton ....Bethlehem.

CLERGYMEN TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

1915—May	31.	Rev. Frederick Gowenlock ..Jamaica, W. I.
Aug.	20.	Rev. A. D. Kuehn .....Washington.
Sept.	17.	Rev. William A. Masker, Jr. ....Washington.
Dec.	29.	Rev. Percy J. Brown .....Pennsylvania.
1916—April	29.	Rev. Daniel J. Gallagher ....Duluth.

LETTER OF TRANSFER.

1915—Dec.	1.	Deaconess Mercedes Gore....Springfield.
-----------	----	---

CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATING OF BISHOPS.

- 1915—July 1. Rev. Wilson Rieff Stealy, Suffragan Bishop-elect of Newark.
 July 30. Rev. Charles Fiske, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Central New York.
 Oct. 11. Rev. Edward Campion Acheson, Suffragan Bishop-elect of Connecticut.
 1916—Mar. 10. Concurrence and express consent to the election of Rt. Rev. Benjamin Brewster, D.D., Missionary Bishop of Western Colorado to be Bishop of Maine.

ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

- 1916—Mar. 16. Rev. J. K. Brennan Calvary, Louisiana.
 May 1. Rev. Geo. E. Wharton St. Paul's, Mexico and Christ Church, Moberly.

PARISH ACCEPTED WHEN ORDERED.

- 1916—Mar. 24. Richard A. Hatch Trinity, St Charles.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

Rev. T. A. Waterman.
 Rev. Otho Brant.

RESIGNATIONS OF PARISHES.

- 1915—May 31. Rev. Percy J. Brown Christ Church Cathedral (Senior Assistant).
 1916—April 4. Rev. Frederick J. Bate Calvary, Columbia.
 April 29. Rev. Daniel J. Gallagher Christ Church Cathedral (Assistant).

NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF THE DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED CLERGYMEN :

- 1915—May 17. Brevard D. Sinclair Presbyter, Sacramento.
 May 29. William Henry Smart Presbyter, Tokyo.
 June 4. Roy Irvine Stearns Deacon, Milwaukee.
 June 4. James Lewis Small Deacon, Milwaukee.
 June 22. Edward McKee Golden Deacon, Pittsburgh.
 July 21. Jose Sanz y Martinez Presbyter, Porto Rico.
 Aug. 10. Frank A. S. Mercer Presbyter, Southern Florida.
 Oct. 17. Otis A. Simpson Presbyter, Michigan.
 Oct. 29. Samuel W. Moran Presbyter, West Michigan.
 Dec. 14. Edward Seymour Thomas Presbyter, Massachusetts.
 1916—Jan. 11. William Henry McBride Deacon, New Hampshire.
 Jan. 9. Walworth C. Cady Presbyter, Washington.
 Feb. 8. Ernest D. Martin Presbyter, Michigan City.
 Feb. 5. Arthur W. Higby Presbyter, Ohio.
 Mar. 3. Jas. A. Massey Presbyter, West Texas.
 Mar. 2. E. G. Bowers Presbyter, New York.

SEVENTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION.

133

REMISSION AND TERMINATION OF DEPOSITION.

- 1915—July 5. Rev. Clarence Edward WebbPresbyter, Colorado.

SUSPENSION FROM THE SACRED MINISTRY FOR ONE YEAR.

- 1916—Feb. 8. George C. RichmondPresbyter, Pennsylvania.

DEPOSITION FROM THE SACRED MINISTRY.

- 1916—Jan. 3. Edward Douglas Johnston.....Presbyter.

DROPPED FROM THE LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

- 1915—Oct. 2. Charles Walker WilliamsIndianapolis.
1916—April 28. Arthur Bruce SnowdonMassachusetts.
May 19. Archer B. GilfillanMichigan.
May 19. F. S. MacdonaldMichigan.

LAY READERS.

- 1916—May 5. A. D. PomeroyGeneral.
June 7. Henry Leverett ChaseGeneral.
June 7. Walter H. SaundersGeneral.
April 8. Heusted I. YoungGeneral.
May 10. Edwin FreegardGeneral, with added license
to make addresses of his own composition.
1915—July 8. Marvin P. BemusTrinity Church, St. Louis.
Oct. 13. Grover W. HarrisonGeneral, with added license
to use addresses of his own composition.
Nov. 4. Ira C. YoungGeneral.
Mar. 5. George C. HurdGeneral, with added license
to deliver addresses of his own composition.
1916—May 2. Charles C. RobertsonGeneral.
May 2. A. B. AmblerGeneral.
May 2. Geo. R. RobinsonGeneral.
May 2. James B. B. ProsserGeneral.
1915—May 20. James A. WaterworthGeneral.
May 2. C. H. FauntleroyGeneral.
May 2. E. C. SimmonsChurch of the Redeemer.
May 2. Albert BurgessAll Saints.
May 2. J. B. VashonAll Saints.
May 2. F. G. WilliamsonFerguson.
May 2. F. H. BelowOld Orchard.
May 2. Byron F. BabbittCathedral.
May 2. James FetherstonhMt. Calvary.
May 22. Nelson G. EdwardsOld Orchard.
May 2. Carl W. MinchSt. Paul's, St. Louis.
May 2. E. C. DameronGrace, Clarksville.
May 2. John B. WhiteheadSt. Louis.
May 2. Otto WeinreichHoly Innocents.
May 2. William KendallHoly Innocents.
1916—May 20. Benjamin HortonSt. John's.
1915—June 7. W. W. Scott Hohenschild.....General.
June 29. Chas. F. BourscheidtGeneral.

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR.

CONFIRMATIONS BY BISHOP TUTTLE.

Clayton	15
Columbia	10
Hannibal	15
Jefferson City	10
Kirkwood	17
Macon	2
Mexico	4
Monroe	7
Old Orchard	29
Palmyra	4
Prairieville	5
St. Louis—	
All Saints'	41
Ascension	32
Cathedral	29
Good Shepherd	4
Coly Communion	4
Holy Innocents'	10
Mt. Calvary	8
Orphans' Home	4
Redeemer	24
St. Andrew's	4
St. John's	10
St. Paul's	15
St. Philip's	39
	<hr/>
	342

BAPTISMS BY BISHOP TUTTLE.

Infants	14
Adults	4
	<hr/>
Total	18

MARRIAGES BY BISHOP TUTTLE.

Marriages	2
-----------------	---

BURIALS BY BISHOP TUTTLE.

Burials	2
---------------	---

Clayton
Columb
Fergus
Hannib
Jeffers
Kirkwo
Louisia
Macon
Mexico
Moberl
Palmyr
Prairie
St. Cha
St. Lou
Ascer
Cathe
Chris
Good
Holy
Holy
Mt. C
Redee
St. A
St. G
St. Je
St. Pa
St. Po
St. P
Sevent
Balance

Balance
Clergym
Parishes
Missions
Books a
Theologi
The Sist
Diocesan
Miscellan

SEVENTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION.

135

BISHOP'S PURSE.

Receipts for year ending April 30, 1916.

Clayton	\$ 89.60
Columbia	14.30
Ferguson	9.81
Hannibal	11.25
Jefferson City	35.10
Kirkwood	77.01
Louisiana	8.25
Macon	63.00
Mexico	5.10
Moberly	8.90
Palmyra	4.13
Prairieville	14.06
St. Charles	4.95
St. Louis—	
Ascension	89.75
Cathedral	562.74
Christ Child	1.00
Good Shepherd	5.00
Holy Communion	50.00
Holy Innocents'	9.00
Mt. Calvary	15.21
Redeemer	15.00
St. Andrew's	3.00
St. George's	64.24
St. John's	12.11
St. Paul's	9.80
St. Peter's	67.50
St. Philip's	22.60
Seventeen friends	537.50
Balance due D. S. Tuttle	301.38
	<u>\$2,111.29</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Balance due D. S. Tuttle, 1915	\$ 145.77
Clergymen	222.71
Parishes	543.54
Missions Stations	50.50
Books and tracts	110.02
Theological Education	15.00
The Sisters	420.00
Diocesan Missions	500.00
Miscellaneous	103.75
	<u>\$2,111.29</u>

MISSIONARY HOST FUND.

RECEIPTS.

In Treasury, Treasurer's report of May 10, 1915\$1,313.58

Expenditures ordered by the Bishop.

Rent of Odeon	\$ 100.00
Printing and badges	57.00
Flowers for funeral	10.00
Bishop Johnson	578.29
Diocesan Missions	75.00
Holy Innocents', St. Louis	78.29
St. Andrew's, St. Louis	125.00
St. Paul's, St. Louis	150.00
Hospital Missions	120.00
Theological Education	20.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,313.58

SUMMARY—BISHOP TUTTLE.

Sermons and addresses	109
Holy Communion, times administered	47
Confirmations, on 30 occasions	342
Baptisms, infants, 14, adults 4	18
Marriages	2
Burials	2
Postulants	4
Candidates for Holy Orders	4
Lay Readers licensed	31
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	4
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	5
Parishes in union with Convention	32
Mission Stations in good standing	31
Number of Clergy canonically resident—	
Bishops	2
Priests	46
Deacons	3 51
	<hr/>
Clergymen receiving missionary stipend	20
Clergymen entitled to votes in Convention	42

The Bishop Coadjutor's Journal.

1915.

- May 2.—Sunday, Sewanee, University of the South, morning, preached in the University Chapel. At night went with Mr. Horatio N. Tragitt, Jr., to his mission at Sherbrook, preached and baptized a number of children.
- 3.—With Mr. Horatio N. Tragitt, Jr., celebrated the Holy Communion at Sherbrook.
- 4-7.—Delivered four lectures before the Theological Department of the University of the South.
- 9.—Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Mary's, held services and preached. Afternoon, Odeon, annual meeting of the Missionary Host. The children overflowed into the galleries. It was a great gathering. I am most thankful for the financial help which this annual gathering of the children gives in carrying on the missionary work of the Diocese.
- 11.—Herculaneum, called among the people, and spent much time in conference with Miss Sarah H. Sniffen, who is splendidly taking up our Social Service work at this point.
- 12.—Licensed Mr. George A. Randolph and Mr. C. L. von Renthel to serve as Lay Readers.
- 14.—Meeting of the Missionary Board of the Diocese.
- 16.—Sunday, morning, Emmanuel, Old Orchard, with Rev. J. Courtney Jones, preached. Afternoon, St. Thomas', St. Louis, with Rev. J. H. Cloud, D.D., preached and confirmed 5. Night, Holy Communion, St. Louis, with Rev. James Wise, preached.
- 20.—Thayer, delivered the address at the graduating exercises of the High School.
- 23.—Sunday, Kirksville, morning, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. Baptized one infant.
- 25.—St. Louis, Diocesan Convention, celebrated the Holy Communion in the Cathedral at opening session. Afternoon, read annual address as Bishop Coadjutor.
- 26.—St. Louis, Diocesan Convention, celebrated the Holy Communion for the League of Lay Readers, and took breakfast with the members of the League. Participated in the sessions of the Convention. Night, at Holy Communion Church, Missionary Rally.
- 27.—St. Louis, Diocesan Convention, participated in the sessions. Night, St. Luke's Hospital, annual meeting Trustees.
- 28.—St. Louis, St. Peter's Church, assisted the Bishop in the celebration of the Holy Communion for the annual meeting of the Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary. Attended the sessions of the Auxiliary and listened to the story of their good year of good work. Made an address at closing of the meeting.
- 30.—Sunday, St. Louis, with Rev. Dr. J. H. Cloud, at St. Thomas' Mission, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

- June 1.—St. Louis, night, St. Augustine's, with Rev. J. H. Harvey, confirmed three and preached.
- 2.—St. Louis, night, meeting of Executive Committee for General Convention.
- 4.—St. Louis, night, meeting of Missionary Board of the Diocese.
- 6.—Sunday, Rolla, in Christ Church, ordained Horatio N. Tragitt, Jr., to the order of deacon, preached the sermon and celebrated the Holy Communion. The candidate was presented by his father. The Litany was said by Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, of St. James. The church was filled with people. I have appointed Mr. Tragitt to serve during the summer at Bonne Terre and, possibly, Crystal City. Night, Rolla, the Rev. Messrs. Tragitt, father and son, said Evening Prayer and I preached.
- 8.—St. Louis, afternoon, meeting of Committee for Grace-Holy Cross.
- 10.—Licensed George Eschmann to serve as Lay Reader under direction of Rev. Geo. F. Taylor.
- June 12.—Licensed Gerald Persens to serve as Lay Reader under the direction of Rev. Geo. F. Taylor.
- 13.—Sunday, St. Louis, with Rev. L. H. White, St. Mary's, had Morning Prayer, preached and confirmed 9. Night, Jennings, with Rev. R. M. Hogarth, had Evening Prayer, confirmed 2, and preached.
- 16.—St. Louis, night, made address at graduating exercises Gallaudet School.
- 20.—Sunday, St. Louis, with Rev. J. H. Lever, preached at Sanitarium, 9 o'clock. Called on a number of sick persons in City Hospital wards. Afternoon, Infirmary, with Mr. Lever and members of his staff, had services and made addresses in two of the wards and, later, service and sermon in Infirmary chapel.
- 21.—St. Louis, appointed Rev. J. W. Higson to minister in Grace-Holy Cross during July and August, in absence of Rev. Geo. F. Taylor.
- 26.—Authorized Henry N. O'Connor to act as Lay Reader in Grace-Holy Cross during July and August.
- 27.—Sunday, I attended morning worship at St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston.
- July 4.—Sunday, worshiped in St. Ann's-by-the-Sea, Kennebunkport, Maine.
- 11, 18, 25 (Sundays).—I conducted services and preached in the Chapel of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and in St. Andrew's Church, Hopkinson, N. H.
- The month of August I spent on Upper Saranac Lake, N. Y., preaching on one Sunday in the summer chapel at Saranac Inn and worshipping there on other Sundays.
- September 5.—Sunday, I conducted the worship and preached at the Lake Mohonk Mountain House, Mohonk Lake, N. Y., and Sunday, September 12.—I preached in my old home parish at Newtown, Conn.
- 16.—Regretfully received and regretfully accepted, with thanks to him for his long-continued services, the resignation of Mr. Harry H. McIntyre as warden of St. Mary's, St. Louis.
- 24.—Conference in my study with a clergyman desiring appointment in the field of the Coadjutor.
- 25-26.—Kirksville, Trinity Mission, Sunday, 26th, celebrated Holy Communion and preached, assisted in the service by Rev. Rufus De Lancey

Putney, the new minister in charge. Had an informal congregational meeting at the close of the service. Evening, assisted Mr. Putney in service of Evening Prayer and preached.

Sept. 29.—St. Louis, afternoon, met with the Guild of Grace Mission, Harney Heights, and addressed the members. This youngest mission of the Church in the Diocese is thriving splendidly. Visited the Mission of the Christ Child, Baden, where Sister Miriam is lovingly ministering among the people and Rev. Mr. Weddell conducts the worship one Sunday in each month. Night, with members of the League of Lay Readers and their friends at a most helpful meeting of the League in the parish house of Ascension Church. The Director and Secretary made encouraging reports of the past and presented an outline of proposed busy activities for the future. Rev. J. S. Bunting made an inspiring address. Appreciative remarks were made by Rev. F. M. Weddell and an address by the Bishop Coadjutor.

30.—St. Louis, conferences with committee members of two of the mission congregations of the Diocese. Met with members of the Committee for the Bishop Tuttle Commemorative Church.

October 1.—St. Louis, night, meeting of Missionary Board at which various matters were discussed, but no quorum for business.

3.—Sunday, St. Louis, morning, assisted by Rev. D. J. Gallagher, celebrated Holy Communion at St. Alban's, and preached. The people, who have faithfully worked and worshiped in the incommodious old building, are delighted with their fine new chapel, as well they may be. We hope that God's blessing may rest upon all endeavors of pastor and congregation and that a dignified superstructure may rise upon the basement bye and bye. Meanwhile, the basement doesn't seem like a basement at all! Afternoon, held service and preached in Union Chapel at Florissant, where Rev. F. M. Weddell ministers one Sunday afternoon in each month. A reverent and appreciative congregation present and joining heartily in the service. Night, St. Louis, St. Timothy's, assisted Rev. Mr. Hogarth in Evening Prayer, confirmed 4, addressed the candidates and preached. A large congregation, and I think forty per cent. were men. The St. Timothy's corner, with its fence-enclosed lawn and flower beds, is one of the most beautiful open spaces in that part of the city. Two years ago nothing but rubbish and weeds were there.

7.—St. Louis, at 2419 N. Ninth Street, confirmed a sick girl and her mother and sister, presented by Rev. G. F. Taylor.

8.—Spent the day in Herculaneum, inspecting the work of Miss Sarah H. Sniffen, our woman worker, also calling among the people and meeting many interested in our work and planning for its continuance.

10.—Sunday, morning, at Christ Church, Rolla, with Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, assisted in the service and preached. In the afternoon with Mr. Tragitt held service at St. Andrew's Mission, Cuba. Was delighted to find so many gathered for the worship and to learn that the people are showing an increasing interest in it. At night, in Christ Church, Rolla, with Mr. Tragitt, assisted in the service and preached. After the service a goodly number of kind people came into the rectory for a little social chat.

11.—At night, in the hospitable rectory at St. James, Mr. and Mrs. Lindstrom invited in a number of delightful friends to meet us. The rectory at St. James is all our own now. The last of the debt upon it

has been paid. And it has been newly painted and the yard newly fenced. Our people and the pastor and his wife are working loyally together and with good result.

Oct. 14.—Night, at Illmo, in the Methodist Church which was kindly loaned to us, had service with Rev. J. J. Clopton and preached. The church was well filled. We have 15 communicants in this neighborhood. After service we talked a long while about possibilities of church building. A very modest chapel would seem to me to be sufficient for the present. It ought not to cost more than \$1,000. I will help to raise the money if the people are in earnest. It is up to them and Mr. Clopton to decide.

16.—St. Louis, with Rev. J. H. Lever at Work House.

17.—Sunday, in St. Louis, I took service in the morning and preached at St. Timothy's chapel for Rev. Mr. Hogarth, who was away. In the afternoon I met with the Sunday School of the new Grace Mission, Harney Heights, and later read Evening Prayer and preached. The mission room was filled with earnest worshippers. There is much enthusiasm here, which makes me glad. At night I took service for Rev. L. H. White at St. Mary's Mission and preached. A good congregation, as always, and hearty worship.

19.—St. Louis, afternoon, attended meeting of the Corporation of Holy Cross.

21.—St. Louis, participated in the dedication services of the new chapel of the Orphans' Home.

24.—Bowling Green. In the temporary absence of a pastor, the good people of the Presbyterian Church invited me to hold our service of Morning Prayer in their church. I was glad to do so. The congregation nearly filled the beautiful building. We have here only three or four communicants. At night I left Louisiana on the Burlington for South Dakota for the burial of Bishop Biller.

27.—In Calvary Cathedral, Sioux Falls, at 7:30 in the morning, assisted by Dean Brennan, Rev. William Holmes and Rev. John B. Clark, I celebrated the Holy Communion. At 10 o'clock in Calvary Cathedral I assisted in the service for the Burial of the Dead, and in Woodlawn cemetery said prayers at the grave as we laid the body of Bishop Biller down to rest.

28.—Was busy in Sioux Falls, as I bore a commission to act for the Presiding Bishop as provisional bishop of South Dakota.

30.—St. Louis, 10 a.m., St. Philip's Church, assisted Bishop Tuttle in the Corporate Communion for the Junior Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary and the women of the United Offering.

31.—Sunday, morning, in St. Peter's Church, Bonne Terre, met with the Sunday School and asked the children many questions and got from them quick and satisfactory answers. (Thanks to the three or four faithful women who gather this nice bunch of children together week by week in the absence of a pastor.) Later, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. A reverent and attentive congregation. At night met Rev. R. M. Hogarth at Herculeum, and together we had service in one of the buildings of the Lead Co. (This building is kindly placed at our disposal every Sunday night and the League of Lay Readers are rendering most acceptable service. My thanks to them.) Mr. Hogarth baptized a babe. I confirmed four persons and received

one from the Roman communion and preached. Since February, 1914, 44 persons have been baptized in Herculanum. Rev. Mr. Hogarth is minister in charge, as he has been from the start. Miss Sarah H. Sniffen is ministering woman. We purpose, God willing, to set her apart to the work of a Deaconess on Sunday, November 21, in Grace Church, Crystal City.

November 1.—All Saints' Day, in the Deaconess room in Herculanum, assisted by Rev. Mr. Hogarth, administered the Holy Communion to nine persons and made an address. Spent the rest of the day in business matters connected with the Herculanum work. At night, in St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, attended enthusiastic meeting of League of Lay Readers.

2.—St. Louis, at night, attended with Mrs. Johnson a delightful reception given in our honor by Dean Davis and Miss Davis in their home in Vandeventer Place.

3.—St. Louis, morning, Christ Church Cathedral, assisted by Dean Davis, Rev. J. H. Lever and Rev. W. L. Essex, celebrated the Holy Communion at 10 o'clock at the opening of the autumn quarterly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Attended the business session of the Auxiliary. Read noon-day prayers for missions. In the afternoon attended the Auxiliary session. Miss Sarah H. Sniffen, our woman worker at Herculanum, came to confer with me and spent the night in our home.

5.—St. Louis, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

6.—Poplar Bluff, made calls among the people. Also had a pleasant call with Sister Eliza, who lives alone on a small farm three or four miles out of the city.

7.—Morning, Poplar Bluff, attended Sunday School and catechised the children. My warm thanks to the good women who are holding the Sunday School together while I am hunting a minister. The church was beautifully decorated with fruits and flowers and foliage and we had a Harvest Home service. I baptized a babe, preached and ministered the Holy Communion. In the afternoon went by auto 35 miles to Doniphan. Service at night in a Presbyterian Church to which I was kindly invited. Read Evening Prayer and preached. A large and reverent and responsive congregation.

8.—Doniphan, morning, in the cottage of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Gerlach, whose guest I was, celebrated the Holy Communion. All of our communicants in Doniphan, four women and three men, received. Visited the Ripley County poor farm near Doniphan.

9.—St. Louis, attended business meeting of the corporation of the Holy Cross House.

11.—St. Louis, appointed Alfred G. Lonsdale, a member of St. Mary's Mission, to assist Sister Miriam in the Sunday School work at the mission of the Christ Child, Baden. One o'clock, Mercantile Club, attended meeting of Executive Committee of General Convention. Three o'clock, addressed the Woman's Auxiliary of St. John's Church. Night, attended meeting of the Church Federation and pronounced the benediction at the close.

12.—St. Louis, Hosmer Hall, addressed the students on the habits and customs of the Sioux Indians.

Nov. 13.—Kirksville, at night, attended a delightful social at the pro-rectory given by Rev. and Mrs. R. D. L. Putney and the good people of Trinity Mission. Sixty-three were present. It was a good getting together. Residents of the town and teachers and students of the schools were well represented

14.—Kirksville, assisted by Rev. R. D. L. Putney, had service in Trinity Church. We counted 83 persons in church. I baptized three babes, confirmed four adults and preached. Forty persons received the Holy Communion. Mr. Putney began his work here in August of this year. He is the first pastor that Trinity Mission has had since January, 1910. The people are loyally co-operating with him in his efforts to restore to this community the worship of the Church. My heart is very glad indeed. And I thank them all! And I thank God!

15.—St. Louis, attended regular meeting of the clericus.

16, 17, 18.—Meeting of Southern Convocation at St. James. Every clerical member of the Convocation except Rev. Dr. Wilkins, who is ill in the hospital, was present and was in attendance at every session and every service. Every man whose name was on the printed program did the thing which had been asked of him. Deaconess Sniffen gave a most interesting account of the Church's work at Herculanum. A goodly number of laymen and women attended the sessions. Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Lindstrom and Mrs. Lindstrom's mother, Mrs. Clarke, and the good people of St. James, were most gracious and generous hosts. The Convocation was delightfully enjoyable and spiritually helpful and refreshing. The Bishop Coadjutor gave the address ad clerum on Wednesday and preached the closing sermon Thursday night.

21.—Morning, Crystal City, Grace Church, I set apart as a Deaconess Miss Sarah H. Sniffen, of Herculanum, whose labors of love in Herculanum the past 8 months have been beyond all praise. Miss Sniffen was presented by Rev. R. M. Hogarth, who also joined me in the setting apart service. I preached the sermon and, assisted by Mr. Hogarth, administered the Holy Communion. A good number of men and women and a lot of children came over in auto trucks from Herculanum for the service. We were delighted to find that the church building, long out of repair, had been thoroughly renovated, painted, newly carpeted, and new windows put in. There were evidences that the good women had been very busy making ready for the service. And Mr. Fred Butler, as always, was the dependable man on the spot. The day in the country was a beautiful one. I spent the afternoon in Herculanum conferring with many who are interested in our Deaconess' work. I appointed Deaconess Sniffen to continue in the work at Herculanum under the direction of Rev. R. M. Hogarth. Her salary is wholly and gladly provided by the people of Herculanum.

22.—Ferguson, made an address on Rural Missions at the monthly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Stephen's Church.

23.—St. Louis, at night, the Church Club of St. Louis very graciously gave a fine reception and dinner in honor of my wife and me at the Planters Hotel. My old college mate, Bishop Thurston, of Eastern Oklahoma, made the principal address, which was entertaining and at the same time spiritually strong, as his utterances always are. Mrs. Johnson and I gave grateful thanks to the many kind folks who so cordially and genuinely let us know that they are glad that we are here. City friends and suburban friends came in to greet us. And I

was glad to take by the hand laymen who traveled in from as far away as St. James and Rolla and De Soto and Macon and Palmyra. We had Bishop Thurston as our guest the night, and he and I sat up till 1 o'clock and talked things over.

Nov. 24.—St. Louis, noon, meeting of Executive Committee of General Convention. Afternoon, met Committee of the Mission at Illmo in the matter of the proposed chapel at that point.

25.—Thanksgiving Day, St. Louis, assisted by Rev. George F. Taylor, celebrated the Holy Communion at Grace-Holy Cross at 10 o'clock and preached. I was glad to exhort the people to be thankful not only for more bountifully filled boards to-day than yesterday, but also for men and women of large means whose hearts God had touched to make endowments for free hospitals; for men and women who were laboring lovingly and giving generously, not to pauperize any people in North St. Louis, but to help the people to better help themselves. For this we give thanks!

27.—St. Louis, licensed Mr. E. W. Broemmelsiek to serve as a Lay Reader (general) at the request of Rev. R. M. Hogarth, minister in charge of St. Luke's, Jennings.

28.—Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Ascension Church, confirmed four and preached; the candidates presented by Rev. John S. Bunting. Night, Mount Calvary Church, with the rector, Rev. S. E. Arthur, service of Evening Prayer and preached. Confirmed one presented by Rev. B. E. Reed, of St. Matthew's Mission.

29.—St. Louis, attended meeting of Clericus.

30.—St. Andrew's Day, St. Louis, morning, assisted Bishop Tuttle in the office of the Holy Communion at St. Peter's Church, the annual corporate communion of the Brotherhood. Breakfast followed in the parish house. At night, in St. Peter's parish house, took supper with the members of the Brotherhood.

December 1.—St. Louis, licensed Mr. Alfred G. Lonsdale, by request of Rev. L. H. White, to serve as Lay Reader in St. Mary's Mission, and to serve also in the Mission of the Christ Child, Baden, if requested so to do by the Minister in charge. Attended the sessions of the Laymen's Missionary Movement at the Third Baptist Church.

2.—Attended the sessions of the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

3.—Attended the sessions of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. Opened the afternoon session with the reading of a Scripture lesson and prayer and gave the benediction at the close. At noon attended luncheon at the City Club at which a committee was formed to arrange for a meeting of Church laymen shortly, to follow up the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

4.—We went to Poplar Bluff. In the afternoon had a meeting with the members of the Guild looking toward plans for the resuming of regular services at Holy Cross Church.

5.—Poplar Bluff, morning, met with the Sunday School. Read Morning Prayer and preached. Had a congregational meeting following the service. A liberal pledge was promised toward the stipend of a minister and I was asked to secure, if possible, a man whom I had recommended to the congregation; the expectation being that Poplar Bluff and Thayer will together form one cure.

I attempted to reach Bonne Terre for a service at night, but my train was two hours behind its schedule and I failed to connect with jitney for Bonne Terre.

Dec. 7.—St. Louis, attended meeting of Holy Cross Corporation. Appointed Mr. Irvin Davis to serve as a member of the Committee for Trinity Mission, Kirksville. Licensed Mr. William L. Duncan to serve as Lay Reader at Grace-Holy Cross. Night, took supper with Rev. and Mrs. D. J. Gallagher at St. Alban's Chapel and made an address to the Men's Club and their friends.

8.—Mrs. Johnson and I were at dinner and stayed the night in the Robinson home at Woodlawn, Kirkwood, and I had the pleasure of making an address to a goodly number of the Club members and their friends.

9.—St. Louis, Mercantile Club, attended meeting of the Executive Committee in preparation for the General Convention.

10.—St. Louis, St. George's Chapel, presided at a missionary meeting held for the purpose of devising a method of conserving the results of the recent great Laymen's Missionary Movement in this city. Appointed a Committee, Mr. James A. Waterworth, chairman, to propose a form of organization and an outline of work and to report January 7.

12.—Sunday, assisted Rev. Oscar Lindstrom morning and night in the services at Trinity, St. James. Confirmed 2 in the morning and preached at both services.

13.—St. James, called at the Soldiers' Home, where I have sometimes had services on a Sunday afternoon. Called also on Mr. Thomas Stimson, many years the faithful warden of the Mission at St. James, and was glad to find him recovering slowly from his very serious illness. On this trip to St. James I was glad to have assurances that the library which we opened in a small way in the vestry room of the church some months ago is increasingly patronized by the people of the town. We are now taking steps to obtain additional books from the State Library.

15.—Left St. Louis at night for Springfield, on my way to Thayer.

16.—Reached Thayer shortly after noon and spent the rest of the day in conference with Rev. Mr. Woodward. Had services at night with Mr. Woodward and his people, and a congregational meeting at which a good pledge was promised toward salary account. Sickness prevented the one candidate whom Mr. Woodward had prepared from coming for confirmation. Left Thayer at midnight, via Springfield, for Sullivan.

17.—I had promised to be with Rev. Oscar Lindstrom at Sullivan and to preach at night. But my train ran two hours late, and I had to give it up. Came on to St. Louis, reaching home at midnight.

19.—Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Harvey, confirmed 2, celebrated the Holy Communion, and preached. Spoke also to the Sunday School. Night, with Rev. Mr. Essex, preached in a series of Advent services at Epiphany.

22.—St. Louis, night, went with Rev. J. H. Lever to the new Industrial School at Bellefontaine, 20 miles out of the city. Mr. Lever took his lantern and beautiful slides and gave the story of The Other Wise Man, by Van Dyke. I spoke a few moments to the children.

25.—Christmas Day.

" This the happy morn,
Wherein the Son of Heaven's Eternal King,
Of wedded maid and virgin mother born,
Our great redemption from above did bring."

I went out to Florissant in the early morning and celebrated the Holy Communion to the few people who were able to get through the

drifts left by the young blizzard of the night before. I was told by one of the women present that she had lived in Florissant for more than twenty years and that this was the first Protestant service ever held in the town on a Christmas Day. Our service was in the Union Chapel. In the afternoon, Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Harvey and Deaconess Brainerd of the City Hospital and her mother, came to take Christmas dinner with us and to make us glad. Appointed Rev. A. E. Woodward, Thayer, to have charge also of the Holy Cross Mission, Poplar Bluff, and of the unorganized mission at Doniphan.

Dec. 26.—Sunday, morning, Overland Park, had service of Morning Prayer and preached. Evening, Baden, Mission of the Christ Child, service of Evening Prayer and sermon. A large number of children present and more adults than I have seen at any service in Baden before. Sister Miriam is ministering faithfully among the people.

28.—Afternoon, had a wonderful time with lots of happy youngsters and all sorts of games and toys and dolls at a Christmas party at Mr. George Robinson's in Kirkwood. Night, had the usual midweek service at St. Luke's Hospital and made an address. Accepted resignation of Mr. Herbert Wornack as a member of the Committee of St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis.

1916.

January 1.—St. Louis, Bishop's House. Mrs. Johnson and I were with Bishop Tuttle for his customary New Year's Day reception.

2.—Morning, Kirkwood, Grace Church. I preached by invitation and celebrated the Holy Communion, the rector being ill. I took away with me generous contributions of the people of \$21.85 to help me in my missionary work in the Diocese. Night, St. Louis, preached and took the evening service at St. Timothy's for Rev. R. M. Hogarth, ill with the grip.

4.—St. Louis, afternoon, attended a burial. At night Mrs. Johnson and I had the pleasure of entertaining the League of Lay Readers at dinner. After dinner the business meeting was held and the work of the League was discussed. The members are answering generously to many calls for temporary help.

5.—Spent the day in Herculaneum, visiting in many homes among the sick and the whole and planning for further development of our interesting work at this point.

7.—St. Louis, night, at St. George's parish house, participated in a meeting called by the laymen for the purpose of following up the Laymen's Missionary Meeting.

8.—Appointed Mr. Oliver F. Cuddy a member of business committee for St. Timothy's Mission, St. Louis.

9.—Sunday, Fulton, morning, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion. Night, had service of Evening Prayer and preached.

10.—Fulton, visited the Missouri School for the Deaf. At the request of Rev. F. M. Weddell, appointed Mrs. Carl C. Shaw to be treasurer of Holy Cross Mission, Sherman. Rev. Horatio N. Tragitt, Jr., spent the night with me. I have this day appointed him to the charge of St. Peter's, Bonne Terre, and Grace, Crystal City, when he shall have finished his course at Sewanee the first of June.

- Jan. 11.—St. Louis. The good people of St. Peter's gave a delightful reception to Mrs. Johnson and me in the parish house. We have scarcely had a nastier, sloppier night this winter. We wondered that so many people would stir away from homes and fires for a reception anywhere!
- 12.—St. Louis, took supper with the Girls' Friendly Society of St. Philip's Church—a bunch of girls in dead earnest to be of some account where help is needed—and after supper made an address.
- 13.—St. Louis, met with the Executive Committee for the General Convention.
- 15.—I was to have left for Portland to-day, 120 miles up the Missouri on the Katy; but a telegram telling of a quarantine turned me back. We went on a midnight train to Mexico.
- 16.—Sunday, Mexico, in St. Paul's Church, administered the Holy Communion and preached, by special request, for this place is in the field of Bishop Tuttle. Sixteen persons received the Holy Communion—the first opportunity they had had in many months.
- 19.—At Bonne Terre officiated at the burial of Frances Parsons, sweet five-year-old daughter of Mrs. Roscoe R. S. Parsons. In the afternoon made an address at a children's meeting of the African M. E. congregation at Herculanum. Spent the night with friends at Herculanum. Deaconess Sniffen is back again in good shape and happy in her work.
- 20.—Appointed Miss Byrd E. Puhl to be secretary and treasurer for St. Peter's Mission, Canton.
- 23.—Sunday, morning, St. Louis, St. Mary's Church, assisted Rev. L. H. White in service and preached. Afternoon, preached to the students at Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. Night, St. Louis, St. Paul's Church, assisted Rev. George Lloyd in service and preached.
- 27.—St. Louis, meeting of Executive Committee for General Convention.
- 28.—Appointed Mr. J. E. Walser and Mr. W. H. Wyatt members of business committee for St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
- 30.—Sunday, preached in St. Peter's, Bonne Terre, and gave the people the Holy Communion. In the afternoon made many calls among the people. Found one new family of Church folk lately come to town. Was with the children in the session of the Sunday School and found them very attentive and prompt and intelligent in their responses.
- February 1.—St. Louis, meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary in St. George's Chapel, assisted Bishop Tuttle in the celebration of the Holy Communion.
- 4.—St. Louis, evening, presided at meeting of the Missionary Board of the Diocese.
- 6.—Sunday, Kirksville, with Rev. R. D. L. Putney, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached in the morning. At night, at the pro-rectory, met with a splendid company of 75 men and women of the town and of the educational institutions; had a devotional service of song and prayer and made an address on the Church's work in civilizing and evangelizing the Indians of South Dakota.
- 7.—Kansas City, with other Bishops of the Province, met at the home of the Bishop of West Missouri for informal conference in the evening.
- 8.—Kansas City, St. Paul's Church, assisted in the celebration of the Holy Communion at the opening session of the Provincial Synod. Afternoon, made missionary address.

Feb. 9.—Sessions of the Synod.

10.—Synod. Presided at conference on Provincial Missions. At night attended mass meeting in Grace Church.

11.—At Bishop Tuttle's request, to-day assumed care of the two parishes of Moberly and Mexico.

12.—Night, Jackson, with Rev. J. J. Clopton held services and preached. A good congregation of devout and devoted people, as always, present in this little mission.

13.—Sunday, Jackson, celebrated the Holy Communion at the home of Mrs. Linus Sanford. 11 o'clock, Cape Girardeau, with Rev. J. J. Clopton, had Morning Prayer, preached and confirmed 2. Chaffee, night, with Rev. J. J. Clopton, held services in Methodist Church, confirmed 3 and preached.

14.—Bloomfield, night, with Rev. J. J. Clopton held services in Methodist Church and preached. A goodly number of people were up from Dexter to the services.

15.—Illmo, night, with Rev. J. J. Clopton held services in Methodist Church and preached.

17.—St. Louis, afternoon, Church of the Holy Communion, made address on Missouri rural work at meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.

18.—St. Louis, afternoon, at the home of Mrs. Frank Wyman, attended meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of Ascension parish and made short address.

20.—Sunday, morning, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached at Crystal City. Afternoon, Herculanum, in private home baptized a babe of seven days and another for a mother who could not come to a place of public worship. Later, at Herculanum, in an office building, had Evening Prayer, preached and baptized seven children.

21.—Spent the day with Deaconess Sniffen in the interests of our mission in Herculanum.

23.—St. Louis, night, with Rev. R. M. Hogarth, had congregational meeting with Grace Mission, Harney Heights. Listened to reports which were exceptionally good, covering the work of the mission and the Sunday School and the guild since the beginning of our work here seven months ago. Conferred with the people about the possibility of taking a forward step here this spring.

24.—St. Louis, night, St. Peter's Church, attended meeting at the close of the Church School of Religious Instruction and made an address.

27.—Sunday, St. Louis, 10:30, addressed the Sunday School at St. Philip's Church. 11, with Rev. C. F. Blaisdell, St. Philip's Church, assisted in service of Morning Prayer and preached. My very warm thanks to the many kind and helpful friends who gave me cordial greeting at the close of the service and who left in the palm of my hand contributions big and little amounting to \$18.50. That's a good sum toward helping on my missionary work. And I hadn't said anything at all about money or asked for money! 2 o'clock, at Workhouse, with Rev. J. H. Lever, assisted in the service and preached. 3:30, at City Hospital, with Rev. J. H. Lever, and volunteer workers, assisted in the service and preached. 6 o'clock, Industrial School, with Rev. J. H. Lever and Deaconess Brainerd, assisted in the service and made an address. How the youngsters at the Industrial School do love to sing. One hundred and twenty-five of them were gathered together for the service.

February 29.—Rolla, with Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, afternoon and night, had services and preached.

March 1.—Rolla, 9 a.m., address at High School. 10:30 a.m., address at State School of Mines. 3 p.m., brief service and address, Christ Church; 4:15 p.m., Children's service and address, Christ Church. 7:30 p.m., with Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, had Evening Service and preached, Christ Church.

2.—Christ Church, Rolla, 3, 4:15, and 7:30 p.m., services and addresses.

3.—St. Louis, night, meeting of Missionary Board.

4.—St. Louis, completed organization of St. Luke's Mission, Harney Heights, St. Louis, Rev. R. M. Hogarth in charge. This congregation has heretofore been worshipping under the name of Grace Mission (unorganized).

5.—Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Timothy's, with Rev. R. M. Hogarth, confirmed 4, celebrated Holy Communion and preached. Night, Moberly, had Evening Prayer and preached and met the people of the parish informally for conference after service.

6.—Rev. V. O. Penley came from De Soto to confer with me and delighted us by being our guest for the night.

7.—Herculaneum, in conference with Deaconess Sniffen and visiting among the people.

8.—Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, morning, St. Mary's, Holy Communion and address. Night, St. Alban's, with Rev. D. J. Gallagher, Evening Prayer, confirmed 18, and preached. The new chapel was about as full as the seats would hold, and the hearty responses of the congregation made me glad.

9, 10, 11.—Sullivan, each night with Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, had services and preached. Two nights the church was full of people. This community is beginning to appreciate Mr. Lindstrom's faithful work, much to my joy. The little spark of life which was almost gone out a year ago is being fanned into a fervid flame. During the Mission we baptized three persons and confirmed three; the first confirmation recorded here in many years. The 11th, celebrated the Holy Communion.

12.—Sunday, met Rev. F. M. Weddell early in the morning at a flag station on the Frisco, put across the Meramec in a skiff, and made our way up through the woods to the little chapel, Holy Cross, Sherman, on the hillside. Confirmed one, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. Was glad to welcome a new family lately moved out from the city and to find in one member of it an interested helper of the children in the Sunday School. Night, with Mr. Weddell, Evening Prayer and sermon at Valley Park and confirmed two. Reached St. Louis midnight.

13.—Started for Minneapolis.

14.—Noon, preached in Lenten theatre service, Minneapolis.

15.—Minneapolis, morning, preached in Gethsemane Church. Noon, Lenten theatre preaching.

16.—Minneapolis, noon, Lenten theatre preaching. Night, preached St. Paul's Church.

17.—Minneapolis, noon, Lenten theatre preaching. Night, preached All Saints' Church.

18.—Minneapolis, noon, Lenten theatre preaching.

March 21-26.—Christ Church, Rochester, N. Y., Nation-Wide Preaching Mission, sermons and addresses, 10; celebration of the Holy Communion, 4. On one occasion took luncheon with the clergy of the city and addressed them.

23.—Had conference with Rev. George E. Wharton, rector of St. David's Church, Scranton, Pa., and urged him to accept a call to Christ Church, Moberly, and St. Paul's Church, Mexico.

29.—Harvard University. Took dinner with members of St. Paul's Society and made an address on the call to the ministry.

30.—Received from Rev. George E. Wharton his acceptance of St. Paul's, Mexico, and Christ Church, Moberly.

31.—En route for Nation-Wide Preaching Mission at Winona, Minn.

April 2-6.—Winona, Minn., Nation-Wide Preaching Mission.

8.—Ironton, calling among the people. Made address at county meeting of W. C. T. U., taking as my topic, "To keep my body in temperance, soberness, and chastity."

9.—Sunday morning, Ironton, assisted by Rev. V. O. Penley, administered the Lord's Supper, confirmed 1 and preached. Addressed the Sunday School. Night, De Soto, read Evening Prayer and preached.

10.—Fredericktown, with Rev. V. O. Penley, had Evening Prayer, preached and confirmed 2.

12.—St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross, with Rev. G. F. Taylor had Evening Prayer, preached and confirmed 17.

13.—Meeting of Executive Committee in preparation for the General Convention.

14.—Des Moines, Iowa, preached in Lenten course, St. Luke's Church, Rev. Leonard K. Smith, rector.

15.—Licensed as Lay Readers for Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis, Albert Haase, Gerald Persen, George Eschmann, William L. Duncan.

16.—St. Louis, Sunday, morning, St. Mary's, assisted Rev. L. H. White in the service, confirmed 3 and preached. 3 p.m., St. Thomas's, assisted Rev. Dr. Cloud in the service, confirmed 5 and preached. 4:30 p.m., St. Luke's (Harney Heights), assisted Rev. R. M. Hogarth in the service, confirmed 11 and preached. The first service in our new chapel. Night, Epiphany, assisted Rev. W. L. Essex in the service, confirmed 31 and preached.

18.—St. Louis, morning, City Hospital, confirmed 3 presented by Rev. J. H. Lever. Received notice from Examining Chaplains that Mr. A. P. Rein had successfully passed examinations for deacon's order. Night, St. Stephen's, confirmed 24 presented by Rev. H. W. Mizner, and preached.

19.—Night, Kirksville, confirmed 3 presented by Rev. R. D. L. Putney and preached.

20.—Morning, Kirksville, assisted by Rev. R. D. L. Putney, administered the Lord's Supper. Afternoon, Palmyra, made address in Lenten course. Night, Monroe, assisted Rev. H. L. Hoover in service and preached.

21.—Good Friday, Night, Overland Park, assisted Rev. F. M. Weddell in service, confirmed 6 and preached.

22.—Easter-even, St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, baptized Katherine, infant daughter of Rev. J. H. and Mrs. Lever.

April 23.—Easter-day, morning, Rolla, addressed the Sunday School, confirmed 6, preached, and, assisted by Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, celebrated the Holy Communion. The Bishop's Purse offering was the largest I have ever taken in Missouri, \$42.37, and there was also a liberal offering for Church Building Fund and for Missions. Afternoon, with Mr. Tragitt, had service at Cuba, preached and confirmed 4.

26.—St. Louis, attended meeting of Committee of Bishop Tuttle Commemorative Church.

28.—St. Louis, St. Timothy's, night, assisted Rev. H. M. Hogarth in the service, preached and confirmed 5.

29.—Canton, called at night to give prayers and sympathy in the home of Mr. James Kendrick, one of our old church folk, who died at noon to-day.

30.—Sunday, Canton, morning, addressed the Sunday School, read Morning Prayer and preached; called on the sick. Shelby, night, in Christian Church, assisted Rev. H. L. Hoover in service.

Episcopal Acts (The Bishop Coadjutor).

CONFIRMATIONS (BISHOP COADJUTOR).

St. Louis—St. Thomas's	5
“ St. Augustine's	3
“ St. Mary's	9
“ St. Timothy's	4
“ Grace-Holy Cross (in private)	3
“ Ascension	4
“ Mount Calvary (for St. Matthew's)	1
“ St. Augustine's	2
“ St. Timothy's	4
“ St. Alban's	18
“ Grace-Holy Cross	17
“ St. Mary's	3
“ St. Thomas's	5
“ St. Luke's, Harney Heights	11
“ Epiphany	31
“ City Hospital	3
“ St. Stephen's	24
“ St. Timothy's	5
Jennings	2
Herculaneum	4
Kirksville,	4
St. James	2
Cape Girardeau	2
Chaffee	3
Sullivan	3
Sherman	1
Valley Park	2
Ironton	1
Fredericktown	2
Kirksville	4
Overland Park	6
Rolla	6
Cuba	4
<hr/>	
Four of these were for Bishop Tuttle	198
Confirmed by me in my field	4
Confirmed by Bishop Tuttle in my field	194
Confirmed by Bishop Tuttle in my field	7
<hr/>	
Total confirmed in my field	201
Total for year 1915-1916	197
Total for year 1913-1914	171

MISSIONARY HOST (BISHOP COADJUTOR).

RECEIPTS.

May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916.

On hand	\$ 8.13
From Bishop Tuttle	500.00
Bishop Tuttle	78.29
Refund, Rev.,	20.00
Interest	1.98
	<hr/>
	\$608.40

EXPENDED.

Rev., travelling expenses	\$ 14.16
Mission work in City Institutions	125.00
F. F. Johnson, account Herculaneum	1.20
Rev., stipend	50.00
Rev., travelling expenses	59.75
Rev., stipend	20.24
Rev., stipend and travelling expenses	47.00
Account St. Luke's, Jennings	2.50
Account educational assistance	56.25
Account Valley Park, repairs	25.00
Account work in City Institutions	80.00
Rev., stipend	57.50
Illmo, account rent	5.00
Rev., stipend	8.00
Rev., loan	30.00
Rev., stipend	20.00
Exchange .....	.10
	<hr/>
	\$601.70
Balance	6.70
	<hr/>
	\$608.40

BISHOP'S PURSE (COADJUTOR).

RECEIVED.

May 1, 1915—April 30, 1916.

Balance on hand	\$ 12.14
St. Thomas's, St. Louis	5.00
Holy Communion, St. Louis	4.58
Lay Readers' League, St. Louis	1.80
St. Augustine's, St. Louis	4.25
St. Mary's, St. Louis	2.00
St. Timothy's, St. Louis	4.40
St. Luke's (Harney Heights), St. Louis	2.10
Mount Calvary, St. Louis	4.31
St. Augustine's, St. Louis	5.10

SEVENTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION.

153

Christ Child, St. Louis	2.40
St. Philip's, St. Louis	18.50
St. Timothy's, St. Louis	5.83
St. Alban's, St. Louis	14.80
St. Alban's Sunday School, St. Louis	4.75
Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis	20.00
St. Thomas's, St. Louis	10.00
St. Mary's, St. Louis	2.97
St. Luke's (Harney Heights), St. Louis	6.00
St. Stephen's, St. Louis	24.28
Epiphany, St. Louis	12.00
St. Timothy's, St. Louis	1.50
Kirksville	5.87
Jennings	1.01
Kirksville	8.81
Rolla	7.00
Illmo	3.00
Bowling Green	4.25
Bonne Terre	4.00
Herculaneum	5.01
Poplar Bluff	5.45
Doniphan	9.00
Thank offering	5.00
Kirksville	7.95
Crystal City	10.00
Poplar Bluff	3.85
St. James	3.53
Florissant	2.10
Overland Park	1.16
Kirkwood	21.85
Fulton	2.55
Mexico	11.30
Bonne Terre	1.50
Kirksville	11.35
Jackson	3.16
Cape Girardeau	10.66
Chaffee	5.66
Bloomfield	9.15
Illmo	1.80
Crystal City	3.20
Herculaneum	2.00
Moberly	8.00
Sullivan	7.15
Sherman	3.62
Valley Park	1.90
Friends	8.15
Ironton	6.60
De Soto	2.70
Fredericktown	13.45
Kirksville	3.85
Monroe	5.15
Overland Park	4.56
Rolla	43.06
Cuba	5.10
A friend	5.00

A friend	25.00
A friend	15.00
Canton	3.16
Shelbina	2.75
Interest	6.48
From Bishop Johnson	100.00
Refund, by F. M. W.	20.00
	<hr/>
	\$630.56

EXPENDED.

Account travelling expenses and stipends of clergy in Diocesan Mission Field	\$200.73
Account assisted missions	37.75
Loaned	30.00
Advanced	20.00
Stamps, supplies, telephone, etc.	49.91
Deaconess work	35.00
Exchange .....	.15
Bishop Johnson, on account due him May 1, 1915.	137.28
Balance on hand	19.74
	<hr/>
	530.56
Due Bishop Johnson	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$630.56

SPECIAL ITEMS (BISHOP COADJUTOR.)

RECEIVED.

On hand	\$ 616.97
Missouri Auxiliary, through a member	60.00
Overland Park, account clergy supply	12.50
Rev., repaid loan	10.00
Kirksville, account clergy supply	22.50
Overland Park, account clergy supply	10.00
A friend, for educational work	125.00
Rev., refund (less exchange)	19.90
Rev., repaid loan	5.00
Rev., repaid loan	30.00
Rev., repaid loan	5.00
For Herculaneum work	50.00
Rev., repaid loan	5.00
Cash for mission work	500.00
F. F. Johnson	4.40
Interest	6.48
Cash for mission work	102.42
Bonne Terre, for clergy supply (less exchange)	4.95
Missionary to City Institutions	25.00
St. Augustine's, St. Louis, Bishop's Purse	5.10
A friend	20.00
Rev., repaid loan	5.00
A member Woman's Auxiliary, St. John's parish	100.00

SEVENTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION.

155

A friend	50.00
A friend for Herculaneum	500.00
Rev., repaid loan	5.00
Specials for Herculaneum	41.00
Interest	6.48
Freegard Press	2.10

\$2,349.80

EXPENDED.

Rev., travelling expenses	\$ 4.64
Rev., stipend	22.50
Rev., stipend	8.33
Rev., stipend	20.00
Account educational assistance	125.00
Account Kirksville, paving	25.00
Account St. Luke's, Harney Heights	30.00
Account Deaconess salaries	25.00
Rev., travelling expenses	7.14
Rev., loan	30.00
Account Deaconess salaries	25.00
Rev., loan	50.00
Rev., travelling expenses	12.88
Rev., travelling expenses	13.29
Rev., stipend	26.67
Educational assistance	25.00
Rev., stipend	85.00
George D. Barnard Co., supplies	9.00
Rev., travelling expenses	3.00
F. F. Johnson, Bishop's Purse, St. Augustine's	5.10
Account Deaconess salaries	25.00
Telephone	1.75
Educational assistance	25.00
Rev., travelling expenses	7.00
Telephone	2.58
Account Deaconess salaries	25.00
Educational assistance	25.00
Rev., stipend	50.00
Account Deaconess salaries	25.00
J. N. Goddard, Treasurer Building Fund, Herculaneum	500.00
Printing	3.20
Deaconess salaries	25.00
St. Luke's, Harney Heights	50.00
J. N. Goddard, Treasurer Building Fund, Herculaneum	41.00
Exchange .....	.20
Rev., stipend	32.50
Rev., travelling expenses	50.00
Rev., travelling expenses	6.16
Canton	5.50
Freegard Press, printing	2.10

\$1,454.54

Balance 895.26

\$2,349.80

Parochial Reports.

(N. B.—The Bishop of the Diocese has spiritual oversight of all parishes except Cape Girardeau, De Soto, Monroe City, Moberly, and Mexico.)

AFFTON—CHRIST CHURCH.

Rector, Bishop D. S. Tuttle.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Geo. B. Bowles; Junior Warden, Dave Francis Bowles.

Active communicants last reported, 10; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 9.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 1.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$15.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$2.85. Total, \$12.85.

CLAYTON—ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS.

Rector, Rev. George E. Norton.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Thomas K. Skinker; Junior Warden, Dr. John Green; Secretary, Duncan I. Meier; Treasurer, Clinton L. Whittemore; Henry C. Haarstick, Frederick W. Markham, Eugene B. Stinde, Prof. Francis C. Walker.

Baptized persons, 259. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 35. Active communicants last reported, 129; restored to list of active communicants, 1; received from other parishes, 27; admitted after confirmation, 15; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 21; removed from parish register as a result of discipline, 1; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 171.

Baptisms—Infants, 7; adults, 2; total baptisms, 9. Confirmations, 15. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 117.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 76; Holy Communion in private, 6; total services, 147.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 79.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$5.00; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$800.40; pew rents, \$2,639.50; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$512.75; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$306.24; Woman's Auxiliary, \$167.04; Junior Auxiliary, \$15.00; personal donation to parson's purse, \$300.00; personal donation for advertising expenses, \$32.50; offering special musical services, \$42.59 for choir expenses; interest on deposits, \$5.73; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, to meet organ note, \$871.70, raised by special donations. Total receipts, \$5,698.45.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$2,400.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor services, \$637.94; music, including choir salaries, \$965.08; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$62.50; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$9.25; Sunday School current expenses, \$248.92; insurance, \$1.40; advertising, \$75.00; printing and stationery, \$65.84; Sundry expenses, \$44.52; parsons purse, \$300.00; rectory repairs, \$8.55; Lay Readers, \$20.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$152.86; total, \$4,991.86.

Amount paid on organ note, \$708.00; balance due January 1, 1917, on organ, \$590.40. Amount paid on interest, \$113.76.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$215.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$125.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$30.95; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$150.00; Theological Education Fund, \$17.00; Bishop's Purse, \$89.60; Missionary Host, \$25.00; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary and other organizations, \$55.00; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$10.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$42.00; City Missionary (Mr. Lever), \$35.00; total, \$794.55.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions, \$50.00; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$85.86; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$56.00 (total, \$191.86). Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, Woman's Auxiliary, \$12.20; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, Jewish war sufferers, \$19.35; total, \$223.41.

Grand total expenditures, \$6,009.82.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$45,000.00; tornado, \$15,000.00 on church building.

FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S.

Assistant, F. G. Williamson, Lay Reader.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, H. D. Condie; Junior Warden, T. D. Condie; Secretary, H. D. Condie; Treasurer, F. G. Williamson; L. W. Day, Clifford Day, E. G. Cherbonnier, Jason Lodwick, H. P. Jacques, Frank A. Thompson.

Baptized persons, 183. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 15. Active communicants last reported, 104; received from other parishes, 3; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 1; died, 2; present number of active communicants, 104.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Burials, 3.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 14; other services, 55; total services, 69.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 18.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$3.75; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$190.89; through

duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$925.79; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$51.31; Woman's Auxiliary, \$33.35; Junior Auxiliary, \$17.75; other organizations receipts, \$4.58; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$3.05. Total receipts, \$1,230.47.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$214.04; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$93.66; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$137.90; Sunday School current expenses, \$11.78; insurance, \$121.86; total, \$579.24.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$90.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$43.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.75; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$1.70; Theological Education Fund, \$3.05; Bishop's Purse, \$9.81; Missionary Host, \$19.75; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$21.00; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$3.10; total, \$194.96.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$43.94; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. Offerings, \$15.15; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$20.58 (total, \$79.67). Items not included on apportionment—Miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$7.00; total, \$86.67.

Grand total expenditures, \$860.87.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$3,800.00; tornado, \$1,500.00.

HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

Rector, Rev. A. G. van Elden.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, E. C. Carter; Junior Warden, V. T. Strong; Secretary, F. E. Hollingshead; Treasurer, F. W. Neeper; R. L. Hixson, O. M. Friend, T. C. Garner, E. Price, Edmund Jeager, Edward King, Ayres Robinson.

Baptized person, 248. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 40. Active communicants last reported, 128; restored to list of active communicants, 8; received from other parishes, 7; admitted after confirmation, 16; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 9; transferred to other parishes, 5; died, 3; present number of active communicants, 143.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 3; total baptisms, 5. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 107.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 191; Holy Communion in private, 15; other services, 105; total services, 311.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 58.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$104.60; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$173.47; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$1,547.15; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$88.88; Woman's Auxiliary, \$49.75; Junior Auxiliary, \$29.71. Total receipts, \$1,993.56.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$1,100.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$375.65; music, including choir salaries, \$267.49; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$119.66; Sunday School current expenses, \$41.31; relief of poor, \$2.35; total, \$1,906.46.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$105.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$100.00; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$10.00; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$21.75; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$3.00; total, \$239.75.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$32.88; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$15.00 (total, \$47.88). Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$10.50; total, \$58.38.

Grand total expenditures, \$2,204.59.

JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE.

Minister, Rev. Geo. A. Chambers.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, A. M. Hough; Secretary, Severt Price; Treasurer, Geo. E. Haigh; J. C. Johnson, F. B. Miller, K. Grimshaw, H. B. Shaw, Wm. Gundelfinger.

Baptized persons, 98. Active communicants last reported, 54; admitted after confirmation, 10; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 63.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 8; total baptisms, 11. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 43.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 3; other services, 40; total services, 43.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 40.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$65.00; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$412.75; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$17.95; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$676.95. Total receipts, \$1,172.65.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$55.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor services, \$66.74; music, including choir salaries, \$45.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$134.90; improvements on buildings, \$286.00; interest on borrowed money, \$129.00; insurance, \$44.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$11; total, \$771.64.

Amount paid on principal of loans, \$150.00; balance due on loans, \$1,500.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$146.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$36.25; Bishop's Purse, \$35.10; total, \$217.35.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$15.71; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$17.95; total, \$33.66.

Grand total expenditures, \$1,022.65.

Note—A large part of the services before mentioned were connected with the Sunday School and not in the church proper. These services being from a half to three-quarters of an hour.

KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

Rector, Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Henry H. Hough; Junior Warden, Edward H. Lycett; Secretary, H. H. Hyatt; Treasurer, Edward H. Lycett.

Baptized persons, 513. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 34. Active communicants last reported, 306; received from other parishes, 27; admitted after confirmation, 17; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 4; transferred to other parishes, 15; died, 6; present number of active communicants, 325.

Baptisms—Infants, 13; adults, 2; total baptisms, 15. Confirmations, 17. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 250.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 83; Holy Communion in private, 10; other services, 126; totals services, 219.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 166.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$113.69; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$537.98; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$4,409.41; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$237.43; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$467.07; Woman's Auxiliary, \$577.01; Junior Auxiliary, \$23.80; Laymen's Co-operative Missionary Society (parish treasurer), \$426.00; General Missions (parish treasurer), \$218.35; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$1,299.01. Total receipts, \$8,309.75.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$2,400.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$496.43; music, including choir salaries, \$1,103.65; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$48.29; improvements on buildings, \$306.68; Sunday School current expenses, \$216.23; relief of poor, \$113.69; interest on borrowed money, \$12.00; insurance, \$73.90; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$391.16; added to Parish Guild Fund, \$186.86; total, \$5,348.89.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$300.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$420.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$40.68; Theological Education Fund, \$17.45; Bishop's Purse, \$117.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$21.85; Missionary Host, \$128.00; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$67.00; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$68.45; City Missionary, \$104.40; Ophans' Home, \$6.00; total, \$1,290.83.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions, \$989.15. Items not included on apportionment, \$260.00; value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$95.25; total, \$1,344.40.

Grand total expenditures, \$7,984.12.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$27,000.00; tornado, \$4,000.00.

LOUISIANA—CALVARY.

Rector, Rev. Jesse K. Brennan,
Eolia, Mo., R. F. D.

Assistant, F. F. Meriwether, Lay Reader.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, John Harding; Junior Warden, Chas. B. Rose; Treasurer, F. T. Meriwether.

Communicants, 72.

Marriages, 3. Burials, 1.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 40.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—\$590.73; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$4.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$76.20. Total receipts, \$670.93.

Expenditures, parochial—Fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$59.43; music, including choir salaries, \$28.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$25.90; improvements on buildings, \$9.60; interest on borrowed money, \$115.62; insurance, \$53.16; total, \$291.71.

Amount paid on principal of loans, \$146.88; balance due on loans, \$1,470.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$70.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$361.71.

MACON—ST. JAMES.

Rector, Rev. Henry Brownlee Smith.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, John Scovern; Junior Warden, Charles L. Farrar; Secretary and Treasurer, Chris R. Maffry.

Baptized persons, 140. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 6. Active communicants last reported, 107; received from other parishes, 1; admitted after confirmation, 2; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 1; transferred to other parishes, 4; died, 2; present number of active communicants, 105.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 75.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 26; Holy Communion in private, 2; other services, 140; total services, 168.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 45.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$12.65; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$309.00; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$1,418.65; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes, and pledges of all kinds, \$60.80; Woman's Auxiliary, \$5. Total receipts, \$1,806.10.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$1,200.00; fuel, light, power, water and janitor service, \$256.94; music, including choir salaries, \$120.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$20.60; Sunday School current expenses, \$43.90; relief of poor, \$12.65; total, \$1,654.09.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$115.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions (1914 and 1915 in full), \$385.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.25; Theological Education Fund, \$5.10; total, \$509.35.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missioners through parish treasury, \$7.50; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$16.90; total, \$24.40.

Grand total expenditures, \$2,187.84.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$9,000.00.

PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector, Rev. Robert J. Long.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Dr. A. White; Junior Warden, Dr. F. McCabe; Secretary, A. W. White, Jr.; Treasurer, A. W. Mackey.

Baptized persons, 98. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 6. Active communicants last reported, 57; admitted after confirmation, 4; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 2; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 58.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 4; total baptisms, 8. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 44.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 76; Holy Communion in private, 1; other services, 85; total services, 162.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 19.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$37.53; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$62.65; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$1,640.81; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$54.86; Woman's Auxiliary, \$53.64; Junior Auxiliary, \$30.00; other organizations receipts, \$50.00. Total receipts, \$1,929.49.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$1,364.60; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$85.95; music, including choir salaries, \$20.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$14.59; furnishings, fixtures and equipment, \$50.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$17.07; relief of poor, \$7.70; insurance, \$115.52; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$22.25; total, \$1,697.68.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$55.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.96; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$1.50; Theological Education Fund, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.15; contributed for missionary work in the Diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$11.50; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$10.00; total, \$111.11.

Expenditures, beyond the Diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$41.96; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$18.56; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$13.61 (total, \$74.13). Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the Diocese, \$41.25; miscellaneous objects beyond the Diocese not included above, \$20.00; total, \$135.38.

Grand total expenditures, \$1,944.17.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$3,800.00.

PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN'S.

Rector, Rev. John Davis.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Edwin A. Hamilton; Junior Warden, Shapleigh R. Lewis; S. O. Minor, Mrs. Lou M. Winn, Miss Sallie Black, Nicholas Davis, D. Page.

Baptized persons, 75. Active communicants last reported, 49; admitted after confirmation, 5; present number of active communicants, 54.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 2; total baptisms, 5. Confirmations, 5. Burials, 1. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 34.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 5; Holy Communion in private, 1; other services, 8; total services, 14.

ST. CHARLES—TRINITY CHURCH.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, J. E. Hallowell; Junior Warden, R. Thompson; Secretary and Treasurer, L. G. Stealey.

Burials, 1.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 2.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 1; pupils, 5.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$4.95; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$230.75; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$50.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$32.01. Total receipts, \$317.71.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$10.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$29.20; music, including choir salaries, \$10.00; total, \$49.20.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$14.86; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$35.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.95; total, \$54.81.

Grand total expenditures, \$104.01.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$2,700.00.

ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

Rector, Rev. Cassius M. Clay Mason.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Albert Burgess; Junior Warden, William H. Huffman; Secretary, John B. Vashon; Treasurer, James W. Grant; Hutchins Inge, Thomas A. Curtis, Benjamin L. Parram, George B. Jones, John H. Hammond, Benjamin F. Lewis, J. Meade Benson, M.D., Nathan H. Wright.

Baptized persons, 1,000. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 45. Active communicants last reported, 485; received from other parishes, 1; admitted after confirmation, 41; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 9; transferred to other parishes, 10; removed from parish register as a result of discipline, 2; died, 6; present number of active communicants, 500.

Baptisms—Infants, 23; adults, 20; total baptisms, 43. Confirmations, 41. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 440.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 70; Holy Communion in private, 12; other services, 208; total services, 290.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 96.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$47.50; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$381.31; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$1,908.00; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$239.55; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes, and pledges of all kinds, \$54.09; Woman's Auxiliary, \$44.00; other organizations receipts, \$80.00; endowment fund income paid into parish treasury, \$173.20; money received from miscellaneous sources, not included above, \$177.44. Total receipts, \$3,105.09.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$1,000.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$866.51; music, including choir salaries, \$240.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$120.20; Sunday School current expenses, \$8.40; social service institutional work, \$5.00; relief of poor, \$10.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$140.45; added to endowment fund, \$150.00; total, \$2,540.56.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$150.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$80.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Missionary Host, \$25.00; contributed for mission work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$9.00; Provident Association, \$13.75; Provident Hospital, \$9.35; Colored Orphans' Home, \$17.85; Colored Old Folks' Home, \$14.25; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$9.00; total, \$347.20.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$65.00; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$20.00; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$17.00 (total, \$102.00). Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$11.50; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$44.00; total, \$157.50.

Grand total expenditures, \$3,045.26.

Amount of parochial endowment fund, \$6,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Bishop, The Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D.D., LL.D.

Dean, The Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

Canons, The Rev. P. J. Brown (resigned Sept. 1, 1915), The Rev. C. E. Remick.

Senior Warden, Prof. Marshall S. Snow; Junior Warden and Secretary, James A. Waterworth; Treasurer, C. Hunt Turner, Jr.

Chapter—The Bishop, the Dean, the Senior Canon, the Chancellor, Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocese; Marshall S. Snow, James A. Waterworth, Elias S. Gatch, Homer P. Knapp, R. W. Shapleigh, Charles W. Whitelaw.

Active communicants last reported, 705; received from other parishes, 6; admitted after confirmation, 29; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 24; transferred to other parishes, 20; died, 16; present number of active communicants, 680.

Baptisms—Infants, 33; adults, 13; total baptisms, 46. Confirmations, 29. Marriages, 33. Burials, 50. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 467.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 447; Holy Communion in private, 11; other services, 869; total services, 1,327.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 42; pupils, 350.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$852.71; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$947.33; pew rents, \$6,474.50; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$5,846.56; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$695.57; Woman's Auxiliary, \$2,809.44; Junior Auxiliary, \$118.43; other organizations receipts, \$1,352.50; endowment fund income paid into parish treasury, \$8,169.53; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$2,745.11. Total receipts, \$30,011.68.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$4,900.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$2,136.46; music, including choir salaries, \$3,609.06; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$839.85; Sunday School current expenses, \$908.24; social service institutional work, \$7,043.03; relief of poor, \$1,622.27; interest on borrowed money, \$103.73; insurance, \$700.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$3,061.13; added to endowment fund, \$100.25; total, \$25,024.02.

Balance due on loans, \$8,000.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$900.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$1,100.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$119.26; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$37.80; Theological Education Fund, \$84.81; other contributions for theological education for students or purposes connected with the diocese, \$500.00; Bishop's Purse, \$562.74; Missionary Host, \$105.87; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$2,374.16; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$27.60; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$2,533.12; total, \$8,345.36.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$2,414.64; through Sunday School

mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$339.53; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$191.00 (total, \$2,945.17). Items not included on apportionment; General Clergy Relief, \$45.00; value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$361.55; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$2,468.94; total, \$5,820.66.

Grand total expenditures, \$39,190.04.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$184,000.00; tornado, \$117,500.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.

Rector, Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, A. Blair Ridington; Junior Warden, A. A. Bryden; Secretary, L. M. Carson; Treasurer, B. L. Beall; Thos. Q. Dix, Wm. Hales, Andrew Baker, Dr. H. N. Chapman, C. C. Robertson, C. E. Hussman, Wm. H. Wood, E. B. Moore, Earl Layman.

Baptized persons, 700. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 67. Active communicants last reported, 413; restored to list of active communicants, 21; received from other parishes, 47; admitted after confirmation, 20; transferred to other parishes, 19; died, 2; present number of active communicants, 480.

Baptisms—Infants, 14; adults, 9; total baptisms, 23. Confirmations, 20. Marriages, 14. Burials, 17. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 381.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 70; Holy Communion in private, 15; other services, 130; total services, 215.

Sunday School:—Officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 230.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$177.00; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$390.28; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$4,480.02; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$1,520.97; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$461.02; Woman's Auxiliary, \$151.02; Junior Auxiliary, \$85.00; other organizations, \$1,333.77. Total receipts, \$8,599.08.

Total amount of loans made during year, \$500.00.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$2,400.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$644.00; music, including choir salaries, \$940.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$14.30; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$36.74; Sunday School current expenses, \$312.00; social service institutional work, \$89.00; relief of poor, \$96.50; interest on borrowed money, \$863.40; new club building, \$830.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$284.46; total, \$6,510.40.

Balance due on loans, \$15,500.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$300.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$125.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.41; Theological Education Fund, \$2.25; Bishop's Purse, \$22.60; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$20.00; Missionary Host, \$44.75; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$68.13; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$24.00; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$24.00; total, \$635.14.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$27.00; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$91.00; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$14.00 (total, \$132.00). Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$131.00; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$95.36; total, \$358.36.

Grand total expenditures, \$7,503.90.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$35,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

Rector, Rev. John S. Bunting.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, James M. Bull; Junior Warden, W. C. Stith; Secretary, A. S. Pidding; Treasurer, Hugh Graves; James M. Bull, W. C. Stith, A. S. Pidding, George W. Brown, R. E. Funsten, W. T. Aylesbury, J. A. Middleton, W. B. Woodward, H. S. Graves, J. D. Marshall, W. H. Saunders, J. C. Mears.

Baptized persons, 500. Active communicants last reported, 375; received from other parishes, 50; admitted after confirmation, 24; died, 2; present number of active communicants, 460.

Baptisms—Infants, 13; adults, 1; total baptisms, 14. Confirmations, 26. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 500.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 84; Holy Communion in private, 12; total services, 167.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 160.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Pew rents, \$5,814.90; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$2,648.29; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$2,354.95; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$304.85; Woman's Auxiliary, \$433.45; Junior Auxiliary, \$30.00. Total receipts, \$11,586.44.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$3,000.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$1,107.64; music, including choir salaries, \$1,700.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$714.85; Sunday School current expenses, \$213.40; interest on borrowed money, \$1,334.34; insurance, \$216.00; total, \$8,286.23.

Amount paid on principal of loans, \$1,250.00; balance due on loans, \$21,060.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$375.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$1,095.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$42.65; Theological Education Fund, \$13.39; Bishop's Purse, 64.75; Missionary Host, \$52.00; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$43.00; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$125.00; total, \$1,810.79.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$100.00; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$88.40; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$267.81 (total, \$455.81). Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$75.00; total, \$531.21.

Grand total expenditures, \$10,628.23.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Rector, Rev. John W. Higson.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, J. W. Rostron; Treasurer, W. H. Hufnagel; Ralph Alderson, Geo. Lee, Geo. DeMenil.

Baptized persons, 143. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 66. Active communicants last reported, 50; admitted after confirmation, 4; transferred to other parishes, 3; died, 2; present number of active communicants, 49.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 14; Holy Communion in private, 3; other services, 47; total services, 64.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 75.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$44.57; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$296.87; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$65.00; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$87.17; Woman's Auxiliary, \$45.00. Total receipts, \$538.61.

Expenditures, parochial:—Clergy salaries, \$130.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$153.27; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$51.14; Sunday School current expenses, \$41.52; relief of poor, \$5.88; total, \$381.81.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.00; Missionary Host, \$12.50; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$23.00; total, \$65.50.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$16.67; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$13.00; total, \$29.67.

Grand total expenditures, \$476.98.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Rector, Rev. James Wise.

Assistants, Roy Rawson, Social Worker; Mary Goff, Parish Worker.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, William Bagnell; Junior Warden, Claude Kilpatrick; Secretary, Everett Paul Griffin; Treasurer, George K. Warner; Joseph N. Gettys, Horace S. Gilliam, Guy N. Hitchcock, Chas. R. Ketchum, William Maffitt, William Morrison, Chas. Scudder, E. J. Thomas, Walter A. Wilkinson.

Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 97. Active communicants last reported, 341; restored to list of active communicants, 30; received from other parishes, 20; admitted after confirmation, 4; transferred to other parishes, 18; died, 6; present number of active communicants, 371.

Baptisms—Infants, 103; adults, 5; total baptisms, 108. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 5. Burials, 39. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 295.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 150; Holy Communion in private, 35; other services, 156; total services, 341.

Sunday School:—Officers and teachers, 36; pupils, 369; total, 405.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$211.57; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$587.42; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$8,413.26; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$4,167.89; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$427.13; Woman's Auxiliary, \$891.37; Junior Auxiliary, \$101.26; other organizations receipts, \$579.96; endowment fund income paid into parish treasury, \$3,670.00; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$1,188.74. Total receipts, \$20,238.60.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$3,180.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$814.68; music, including choir salaries, \$1,365.26; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$149.87; Sunday School current expenses, \$422.45; social service institutional work, \$4,243.01; relief of poor, \$354.64; interest on borrowed money, \$105.72; insurance, \$167.56; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$1,935.48; total, \$12,738.67.

Amount paid on principal of loans, \$3,200.00; balance due on loans, none.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$445.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$415.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$37.78; Bishop's Purse, \$50.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$4.58; Missionary Host, \$116.69; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$132.86; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$60.81; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$154.78; total, \$1,442.50.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General missions through parish treasury, \$462.24; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$126.16; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$281.00 (total, \$869.40). Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$106.22; United Offering, \$202.92; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$118.00; total, \$1,296.54.

Grand total expenditures, \$15,477.71.

Amount of parochial endowment fund, \$72,000.00.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$60,500.00; tornado, \$6,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

Rector, Rev. John W. Higson.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Wm. Gutgesell; Junior Warden, John Lyman; Secretary, Wm. Kendall; Treasurer, Otto Weinreich; Wm. Hawkins, J. D. Woodruff, James Reese, Lemon Parker.

Baptized persons, 203. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 65. Active communicants last reported, 103; received from other parishes, 1; admitted after confirmation, 10; present number of active communicants, 114.

Baptisms—Infants, 9. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 1. Burials, 9.
 Services—Holy Communion in public, 31; Holy Communion in private, 13; other services, 153; total services, 197.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 100.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$7.41; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$65.76; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$463.10; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$104.69; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$69.91; other organizations receipts, \$36.85; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$98.01. Total receipts, \$845.73.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$400; fuel, light, power water, and janitor service, \$145.44; music, including choir salaries, \$120.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$53.87; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$1.50; Sunday School current expenses, \$38.17; insurance, \$36.48; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$10.00; total, \$805.46.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$45.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.10; Theological Education Fund, \$2.50; Bishop's Purse, \$8.00; Missionary Host, \$12.82; total, \$71.42.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$21.71; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$27.35; total, \$49.06.

Grand total expenditures, \$925.94.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

Rector, Rev. E. Duckworth.

Assistant (lay), George A. Rieder.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, C. C. Curtice; Junior Warden, Peter Whaley; Secretary, Samuel G. Hopkins; Treasurer, George Nicoll; W. S. Mason, John A. Warner, W. D. Simmons, I. C. Young, Robert H. Cornell, E. J. Ingamells, W. E. Bryan, and Walter E. McGuire.

Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 26. Active communicants last reported, 450; restored to list of active communicants, 4; received from other parishes, 21; admitted after confirmation, 24; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 8; transferred to other parishes, 31; died, 8; present number of active communicants, 426.

Baptisms—Infants, 17; adults, 1; total baptisms, 18. Confirmations, 24. Marriages, 18. Burials, 26. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 343.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 73; Holy Communion in private, 9; other services, 141; total services, 223.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 161.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$131.59; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$360.86; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$3,158.60; other

contributions to the parish treasurer, \$1,517.25; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$239.64; Woman's Auxiliary, \$426.62; Junior Auxiliary, \$99.41; other organizations receipts, \$452.40; endowment fund income paid into parish treasury, \$250.00. Total receipts, \$6,636.37.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$3,000.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$847.15; music, including choir salaries, \$420.74; ordinary repairs necessary to keep building in good condition, \$110.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$202.65; relief work, \$230.00; interest on borrowed money, \$617.75; insurance, \$210.00; total, \$5,638.29.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$335.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$365; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$10.00; Theological Education Fund, \$10.00; other contributions for theological education for students or purposes connected with the diocese, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$24.85; Missionary Host, \$45.00; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$36.17; total, \$846.02.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$100.28; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$125.00; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$203 (total, \$428.25). Items not included on apportionment—Jewish Missions, \$12.65; General Clergy Relief, \$10.00; value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$26.00; total, \$476.93.

Grand total expenditures, \$6,961.24.

Amount of parochial endowment fund, \$5,000.00.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$20,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—MOUNT CALVARY.

Rector, Rev. S. E. Arthur.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Cornelius H. Fauntleroy; Junior Warden, George Campbell; Secretary, C. H. Fauntleroy; Treasurer, Chilton Atkinson; James Fetherstonh, C. S. Tapscott, R. C. Ehrlich, W. T. Mantz, C. H. Chitenden.

Baptized persons, 165. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 32. Active communicants last reported, 104; received from other parishes, 2; admitted after confirmation, 8; transferred to other parishes, 3; died, 2; present number of active communicants, 118.

Baptisms—Infants, 13; adults, 5; total baptisms, 18. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 6. Burials, 4. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 90.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 15; other services, 10; total services, 25, not including Sunday services.

Sunday School:—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 110.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$25.56; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$128.59; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$943.05; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$175.00; Sunday School receipts, including

offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$131.84; Woman's Auxiliary, \$45.00; organization receipts, \$275.03. Total receipts, \$1,724.07.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$1,200.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$316.91; music, including choir salaries, \$249.70; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$209.26; Sunday School current expenses, \$131.00; insurance, \$30.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$110.74; total, \$2,247.61.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Bishop's Purse, \$19.52; Missionary Host, \$27.50; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$45.00; total, \$192.02.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$25.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$2,464.63.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$15,000.00; tornado, \$7,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

Priest-in-charge, Rev. William L. Essex.

Assistant, Mr. James B. B. Prosser, Lay Reader-in-charge.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, James B. B. Prosser; Junior Warden, John A. Dooris; Secretary, Geo. F. Raymond; Treasurer, John B. Norris; Wm. M. Bock, Louis W. Fielder, John W. Naylor, Austin E. Norris, Elbert R. Thatcher

Baptized persons, 177. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 34. Active communicants last reported, 35; restored to list of active communicants, 24; received from other parishes, 1; admitted after confirmation, 4; transferred to other parishes, 3; died, 3; present number of active communicants, 59.

Baptisms—Infants, 5; adults, 1; total baptisms, 6. Confirmations, 4. Burials, 5. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 50.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 20; Holy Communion in private, 1; other services, 139; total services, 160.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 42.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$9.49; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$18.37; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$252.99; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$278.09; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$85.64; other organizations receipts, \$25; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$43.50. Total receipts, \$713.08.

Total amount of loans made during year \$300.00.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$137.50; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$135.56; music, including choir salaries, \$17.25; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$2.30; improvements on buildings, \$281.25; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$110.35;

Sunday School current expenses, \$67.45; social service institutional work, \$9.50; relief of poor, \$9.49; interest on borrowed money, \$18.45; insurance, \$54.84; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$83.08; total, \$927.02.

Balance due on loans, \$300.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.25; Bishop's Purse, \$3.00; Missionary Host, \$13.00; total, \$42.25.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$9.95. Items not included on apportionment—Miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$1.00; total, \$10.95.

Grand total expenditures, \$980.22.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$6,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.

Vicar, Rev. B. T. Kemerer.

Assistant, Miss Lulu Wells.

General Committee—Secretary, Geo. K. Hoblitzelle; Treasurer, Robert Burkham. Members: Geo. R. Barclay, A. G. Cochran, T. H. Garrett, Geo. M. Block, Dr. M. B. Clopton, C. Hunt Turner, F. H. Kreismann, Elias S. Gatch, W. D. Waller, Walter Robbins. Honorary Member: M. M. Beck.

Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 19. Active communicants last reported, 493; received from other parishes, 26; transferred to other parishes, 22; removed from parish register as a result of discipline, 12; died, 4; present number of active communicants, 462.

Baptisms—Infants, 12. Marriages, 12. Burials, 30. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 312.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 102; Holy Communion in private, 12; other services, 114; total services, 228.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 30; pupils 270.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$619.11; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$342.30; pew rents, \$4,406.57; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$5,405.45; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$309.63; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$820.42; Woman's Auxiliary, \$707.75; Junior Auxiliary, \$131.05; other organizations receipts, \$2,489.26. Total receipts \$15,231.54.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$3,000.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$1,224.06; music, including choir salaries, \$2,144.35; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$145.18; improvements on buildings, \$587.68; relief of poor, \$22.50; interest on borrowed money, \$1,738.34; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$1,635.84; added to endowment fund, \$11.86; total, \$10,509.81.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$450.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Mis-

sions, \$468.95; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$105.15; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, 25c.; Theological Education Fund, \$29.25; other contributions for theological education for students or purposes connected with the diocese, \$302.25; Bishop's Purse, \$39.24. Missionary Host, \$113.80; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$470.75; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$61.25; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$96.16; total, \$2,137.05.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$833.08; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$256.62; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$515.55 (total, \$1,605.25). Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$146.50; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$84.33; total, \$1,836.08.

Grand total expenditures, \$14,482.94.

ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S.

Rector, Rev. Arthur Brittain.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, T. E. Upshaw; Junior Warden, S. D. Cadwell; Secretary, E. M. Monteith; Treasurer, C. B. Milsom; W. Freeman, A. H. Hamel, C. H. Hasner, Z. D. Kinkad, A. C. Limcke, G. S. Miller, C. P. Whitbread, C. B. Woodward.

Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 85. Received from other parishes, 15; admitted after confirmation, 11; transferred to other parishes, 26; died, 6; present number of active communicants, 390.

Baptisms—Infants, 24; adults, 6; total baptisms, 30. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 12. Burials, 21. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 385.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 121; Holy Communion in private, 12; other services, 368; total services, 401.

Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 225.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$146.38; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$214.53; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$3,045.23; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$1,931.41; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$345.18; Woman's Auxiliary, \$264.26; Junior Auxiliary, \$55.09; other organizations receipts, \$592.31; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$164.13. Total receipts, \$6,758.52.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$1,810.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$664.52; music, including choir salaries, \$721.44; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$42.10; Sunday School current expenses, \$184.26; relief of poor, \$265.00; interest on borrowed money, \$550.00; insurance, \$117.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$238.84; total, \$4,593.16.

Balance due on loans, \$10,000.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$265.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$210.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.42; other contributions for theological education for students or purposes connected with the diocese, \$35.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.11; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$100.00; Missionary Host, \$69.11; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese; \$15.00; total, \$712.64.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$49.00; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$102.45; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$134.47 (total, \$285.92). Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$45.47; total, \$331.39.

Grand total expenditures, \$5,637.19.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$35,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector, Rev. Geo. Lloyd.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Wm. Loker; Junior Warden, H. J. Loud; Secretary, C. W. Minch; Treasurer, C. W. Minch; G. A. Doering, C. B. Clark, J. B. Mann, Carl Dacksel, Verne Lacy, J. E. Williams, Dryden Carver, J. M. Judge, Edward O'Brien, F. P. Gibbs.

Baptized persons, 220. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 42. Active communicants last reported, 172; restored to list of active communicants, 8; received from other parishes, 8; admitted after confirmation, 13; transferred to other parishes, 3; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 172.

Baptisms—Infants, 16; adults, 2; total baptisms, 18. Confirmations, 13.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 67; Holy Communion in private, 5; other services, 124; total services, 196.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 52.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$21.34; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$152.12; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$749.45; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$771.23; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$17.10; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$76.72. Total receipts, \$1,787.96.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$1,000.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$159.98; music, including choir salaries, \$12.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$31.50; relief of poor, \$23.59; interest on borrowed money, \$209.69; insurance, \$12.50; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$184.99; total, \$1,634.25.

Amount paid on principal of loans, \$38.34; balance due on loans, \$7,000.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$45.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Mission Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$15.40; Bishop's Purse, \$9.80; Missionary Host, \$7.00; total, \$77.20.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$28.07; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$10.10; total, \$38.17.

Grand total expenditures, \$1,749.62.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$2,000.00; tornado, \$1,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Rector, The Rev. ZeBarney Thorne Phillips, D.D.

Assistant, The Rev. William Leopold Essex, B.D.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, James L. Ford; Junior Warden, Walker Hill; Secretary, Charles J. Miller; Treasurer, J. E. Williams, Jr.; Joseph R. Barrol, Cevedra D. Blake, E. H. Boehnken, Arthur C. Garrison, Frederick N. Judson, John G. Lonsdale, Vincent L. Price, Capt. F. R. Rice, Stephen B. Sheldon.

Baptized persons, 912. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 188. Active communicants last reported, 647; received from other parishes, 3; admitted after confirmation 23 (date of confirmation May 14, 1916, deferred from April 30, 1916); transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 24; transferred to other parishes, 12; died, 13; present number of active communicants, 624.

Baptisms—Infants, 11; adults, 1; total baptisms, 12. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 16. Burials, 24. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 408.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 95; Holy Communion in private, 9; other services, 162; total services, 266.

Sunday School Officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 120.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$687.05; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$1,555.23; pew rents, \$14,786.99; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$3,282.88; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$4,248.57; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$946.89; Woman's Auxiliary, \$2,094.60; Junior Auxiliary, \$88.11; other organizations receipts, \$2,099; endowment fund income paid into parish treasury, \$1,008.00; for Provident Association, \$100.00; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$5,153.10. Total receipts, \$36,050.42.

Total amount of loans made during year, \$1,500.00.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$6,524.94; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$2,091.83; music, including choir salaries, \$3,701.62; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$931.76; Sunday School current expenses, \$385.22; Epiphany Chapel social service institutional work, \$855.54; relief of poor, \$187.67; interest on borrowed money, \$890.44; insurance, \$482.00; mortgage, Epiphany Chapel, \$1,030.85; Epiphany Chapel expense, \$1,913.57; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$3,811.16; total, \$22,806.60.

Balance due on loans, \$18,000.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,050.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$1,360.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$72.95; Bishop's Purse, \$67.50; Missionary Host, \$145.00; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$670.45; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$210.00; The Church Federation, \$250.00; Provident Association, \$100.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$131.69; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$136.25; total, \$4,193.84.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasurer, \$1,205.50; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$714.67; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$393.00 (total, \$2,313.17). Items not included on apportionment—Jewish Missions, \$11.05; value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$246.00; United Offering, Woman's Auxiliary, \$200.00; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$728.60; total, \$3,498.82.

Grand total expenditures, \$30,499.26.

Amount of parochial endowment fund, \$25,000.00.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$95,500.00; tornado, \$36,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—TRINITY.

Rector, Rev. J. Boyd Coxé.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, John A. Harrison; Junior Warden, Chas. E. Kerns; Secretary, O. D. Jones; Treasurer, Kelton E. Wihite; George H. Denny, A. G. Frankel, W. R. Hammond, T. P. Pettes, Geo. Powell, B. S. Thompson, W. H. Thomson.

Active communicants last reported, 169; restored to list of active communicants, 3; received from other parishes, 6; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 9; transferred to other parishes, 4; died, 3; present number of active communicants, 162.

No visitation from the Bishop during the year ending May 1st, 1916.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; total baptisms, 4. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 124.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 342; Holy Communion in private, 3; other services, 210; total services, 555.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 46.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$48.10; loose offerings at services not including Communion Alms, \$628.01; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$1,864.59; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$1,748.51; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$118.71; Woman's Auxiliary, \$136.37; Junior Auxiliary, \$13.50; other organizations receipts, \$211.65. Total receipts, \$4,769.44.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$1,166.65; fuel, light power, water, and janitor service, \$520.10; music, including choir salaries, \$514.45; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$125.75; improvements on buildings, \$151.27; Sunday School current expenses, \$56.25; relief of poor, \$35.50; interest on borrowed money, \$200.00; insurance, \$170.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$165.17; total, \$3,105.14.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$150.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$70.00; Missionary Host, \$30.85; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$44.00; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$11.00; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$35.97; total, \$341.82.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$128.47; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$21.86; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$42.52 (total, \$192.85). Items not included on apportionment—Jewish Missions, \$7.00; value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$20.35; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$8.00; total, \$228.20.

Grand total expenditures, \$3,675.16.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$15,000.00; tornado, \$2,500.00.

WEBSTER GROVES—EMMANUEL.

Rector, Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Kent Jarvis; Junior Warden, Frank C. Thompson; Secretary, F. H. Balou; Treasurer, Richard Kopplin; H. W. Beck, J. W. Wright, W. O. Shillington, A. J. Watling, Charles Maybury, D. I. Zucker, J. P. Finkenauer, P. J. Miller.

Baptized persons, 888. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 95. Active communicants last reported, 447; restored to list of active communicants, 2; received from other parishes, 30; admitted after confirmation 29; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 22; transferred to other parishes, 28; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 486.

Baptisms—Infants, 26; adults, 4; total baptisms, 30. Confirmations, 29. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communion made on Easter or in octave, about 300.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 81; other services, 141; total services, 222.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 240.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$148.14; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$979.38; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$3,964.46; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$339.11; Woman's Auxiliary, \$273.20; Junior Auxiliary, \$28.50; other organizations receipts, \$1,155.92. Total receipts, \$6,888.71.

Total amount of loans made during year, \$7,300.00.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$2,420.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$628.58; music, including choir salaries, \$770.49; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$62.85; improvements on buildings, \$5,709.84; Sunday School current expenses, \$140.00; relief of poor, \$61.13; interest on borrowed money, 302.33; insurance, \$226.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$357.53; total, \$10,678.75.

Amount paid on principal of loans, \$4,675.00; balance due on loans, \$7,000.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$300.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$480.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.38; Theological Education Fund, \$9.05; Missionary Host, \$60.00; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$17.69; total, \$887.12.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$329.26; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$186.29 (total, \$515.55). Items not included on apportionment—Jewish Missions, \$7.76; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$27.11; total, \$550.42.

Grand total expenditures, \$12,116.29.

Reports from the Field of the Bishop Coadjutor.

(N. B.—The Bishop Coadjutor has spiritual oversight of all missions; and of the parishes of Cape Girardeau, De Soto, Monroe City, Moberly, and Mexico.)

Parochial Reports.

CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH.

Rector, Rev. J. J. Clopton.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Elbert Vogelsanger; Junior Warden, Chas. Deas; Secretary, R. W. Matteson; Treasurer, L. Rodebaugh; Chas. H. Overstolz.

Baptized persons, 100. Active communicants last reported, 55; received from other parishes, 6; admitted after confirmation, 2; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 1; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number of active communicants, 60.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 4.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 21; other services, 54; total services, 75.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 35.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$67.44; Woman's Auxiliary, \$4.84; Junior Auxiliary, \$3.50; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$1,128.40. Total receipts, \$1,204.18.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$700.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$47.25; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$9.60; miscellaneous parishes expenses not included above, \$222.40; total, \$979.25.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$49.64; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.65; Theological Education Fund, \$1.65; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$10.66; total, \$107.60.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions, through parish treasury, \$33.21; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$16.21; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$3.00; total, \$52.42.

Grand total expenditures, \$1,139.27.

I especially call attention to variety and amounts of missionary giving. In 27½ months four years' assessments for Diocesan Missions have been paid, viz.: \$160.00. In same time over three years' Diocesan Assessments, viz.: \$133.00. The Senior and Junior Guilds have raised the splendid sum of \$363.00. They pay the building fund dues on rectory amounting to \$178.10. The Sunday School not only pays its own way but pays one-half janitor's salary and has paid this year over three-fourths of apportionment for General Missions.—J. J. C.

DE SOTO—TRINITY.

Rector, Rev. V. Owen Penley.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, E. J. Hamel; Junior Warden, E. Pelley; V. O. Penley, Secretary pro tem; Treasurer, Dr. E. W. Bliss; A. Mummert, Edw. Beisbarth.

Baptized persons, 75. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 5. Active communicants last reported, 35; restored to list of active communicants, 2; received from other parishes, 3; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 2; transferred to other parishes, 4; died, 2; present number of active communicants, 32.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Burials, 2. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 26.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 30; Holy Communion in private, 1; other services, 60; total services, 90.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 18.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$5.00; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$102.14; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$286.75; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes, and pledges of all kinds, \$45.95; other organizations receipts, \$454.00. Total receipts, \$893.84.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$380.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$78.64; music, including choir salaries, \$20.50; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$7.40; improvements on buildings, \$197.14; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$85.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$16.97; relief of poor, \$13.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$3.00; total, 801.65.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$2.70; total, \$32.70.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasurer, \$10.00; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$10.35; total, \$20.35.

Grand total expenditures, \$854.70.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$2,500.00.

\$140.97 church funds tied up in the Jefferson County Bank.

A furnace has been placed under the church this winter, cost about \$400.00; it is nearly all paid for.

MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S.

Rector, Rev. H. Leach Hoover.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, J. J. Rogers; Junior Warden, B. O. Wood; Secretary, R. O. Cranston; Treasurer, Henry H. Green; T. M. Boulware, R. M. Walker, A. Jaeger, Jr., J. W. Streat, Alexis A. Melson, Harry Streat, Hunter Anderson.

Baptized persons, 95. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 22. Active communicants last reported, 62; admitted after confirmation, 7; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 4; removed from parish register as result of discipline, 1; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 64.

Baptisms—Adults, 1. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 44.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 50; other services, 125; total services, 175.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 17.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Loose offerings at services, including Communion Alms and through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$714.30; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$5.00; Sunday School mite boxes, \$11.75; Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; endowment fund income paid into parish treasury, \$198.50; accrued interest in memorial fund, \$350.00. Total receipts, \$1,284.55.

Total amount of loans made during year, \$100.00.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$500.00, and arrears \$65.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor services, \$152.66; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$64.39; paving tax, \$147.00; total, \$929.05.

Amount paid on principal of loans, \$277.23.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00, and arrears \$45.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$50.00, and arrears \$55.00; total, \$200.00.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on apportionment for General Missions, through S. S. mite boxes, \$11.75; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$5.00; total, \$16.75.

Grand total expenditures, \$1,145.80.

Amount of parochial endowment fund, \$2,650.90.

Organized Mission Reports.**BONNE TERRE—ST. PETER'S.**

Minister, Rev. F. M. Weddell.

Committee—Warden, W. H. C. Conover; Treasurer, Miss Emily de Peyster Conover; Harry H. Bryan, T. A. Roussin, George West.

Baptized persons, 27. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 9. Active communicants last reported, 26; received from other parishes, 2; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 4; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number of active communicants, 22.

Burials, 1. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 15.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 4; other services, 5; total services, 9.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 35.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$15.00; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$4.25; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$75.00; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$25.73; other organizations receipts, \$24.70. Total receipts, \$144.68.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$40.00; fuel, light, power, water and janitor service, \$37.80; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$5.00; total, \$82.80.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.50; total, \$15.50.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$5.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$103.30.

CANTON—ST. PETER'S.

Minister, Rev. H. Leach Hoover.

Committee—Warden, Frank Page; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Byrd Puhl.

Baptized persons, 19. Active communicants last reported, 18; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 17.

Burials, 1. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 14.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 11; other services, 12; total services, 23.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 19.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$12.81; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$9.62; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$136.50; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$29.80. Total receipts, \$188.73.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$143.32; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$18.57; Sunday School current expenses, \$20.80; relief of poor, \$5.00; total, \$187.69.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$2.91; total, \$12.91.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$9.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$209.60.

CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

Minister, Rev. F. M. Weddell.

Committee—Senior Warden and Secretary, Fred Butler; Junior Warden, Broad Houghton; Treasurer, Mrs. Geo. C. Taylor; Glenn Jolly.

Communicants last reported, 35; present number of active communicants, 25.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 6; other services, 20; total services, 26.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 60.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$70.00.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy and Lay Readers' salaries, \$65.00; relief of poor, \$5.00; total, \$70.00.

CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S.

Minister, Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.

Committee—Warden, B. H. Newman; Secretary, Mrs. C. E. Lewis; Treasurer, Miss Marian E. Newman.

Baptized persons, 31. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 6. Active communicants last reported, 7; admitted after confirmation, 4; present number of active communicants, 11.

Confirmations, 4. Burials, 1. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 12.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 4; other services, 22; total services, 28.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$50.00.

Expenditures, parochial—Fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$1.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$5.00; total, \$6.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$35.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Mission, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$5.10; total, \$45.10.

Grand total expenditures, \$51.10.

FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S.

Minister, Rev. Vincent Owen Penley.

Committee—Warden, Secretary and Treasurer, D. P. Shuler; Wm. Wilcox, A. E. Engle, Wm. Gudger, L. G. Johnson.

Baptized persons, 30. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 1. Active communicants last reported, 15; received from other parishes, 3; admitted after confirmation, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number of active communicants, 18.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Confirmations, 2. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 16.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 12; other services, 10; total services, 22.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Total church offerings, \$137.32; from Woman's Guild, \$18.00. Total receipts, \$155.32.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$120.00; fuel, light, power water, and janitor service, \$10.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$12.02; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$2.00; total, \$144.02.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board for Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$13.30; total, \$23.30.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$2.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$169.32.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$1,000.00.

Note.—A few months ago the building in which the Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. Shuler, had his office, was entirely destroyed by fire; some of the church accounts were thus lost, hence this report may not be absolutely correct, but I know it is substantially so.—V. O. Penley.

FULTON—TRINITY.

Minister, Rev. F. M. Weddell.

Committee—Warden, William F. Bloodgood.

Baptized persons, 7. Active communicants last reported, 9; transferred to other parishes, 3; present number of active communicants, 6.

Communion made on Easter or in octave, 2.

Total receipts, \$38.03.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$33.30; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$2.50; total, \$35.80.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$40.80.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$1,000.00.

IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S.

Minister, Rev. V. Owen Penley.

Committee—F. O. Coddington; Junior Warden, Dewey Pollock; Secretary, Henry Kendall; Treasurer, F. O. Coddington; A. M. Madigan.

Baptized persons, 45. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 5. Active communicants last reported, 26; restored to list of active communicants, 2; admitted after confirmation, 1; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number of active communicants, 25.

Confirmations, 1. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 18.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 12; other services, 37; total services, 49.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 28.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$42.13; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$46.89; other organizations receipts, \$113.35; rent from rectory, \$100.00; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$12.00. Total receipts, \$314.37.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$275.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$37.06; Sunday School current expenses, \$35.12; insurance, \$21.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$5.00; total, \$373.18.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$6.60; total, \$16.60.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$5.00; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$8.15; total, \$13.15.

Grand total expenditures, \$402.93.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$2,500.00.

JACKSON—CHAPEL OF THE REDEEMER.

Minister, Rev. J. J. Clopton.

Committee—Secretary, Guy Mullenberger; Treasurer, Mrs. Linus Sandford.

Baptized persons, 17. Active communicants last reported, 4; transferred to other parishes, 1; present number of active communicants, 3.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Marriages, 1.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 11; other services, 24; total services, 35.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 3.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$5.20; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$3.16; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$11.85; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$194.17. Total receipts, \$214.38.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$118.55; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$11.50; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$3.50; Sunday School current expenses, \$5.00; insurance, \$20.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$2.25; total, \$160.80.

Expenditures, diocesan:—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Mission Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$3.16; total, \$18.16.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$6.85.

Grand total expenditures, \$185.81.

Part of the year there were four communicants at Jackson. Note the splendid contributions all along the line—nearly \$65.00 per communicant. In offering for General Missions, note average of \$1.37 per scholar and teacher. Two full assessments for Diocesan Missions were paid.

KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY.

Parochial Report from August 25, 1915, to May 1, 1916.

Minister, Rev. Rufus D. S. Putney.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, Hiram A. Kellogg; Junior Warden, Thos. W. Gorrell; Secretary, Thos. W. Gorrell; Treasurer, Thos. W. Gorrell; Irwin Davis.

Baptized persons, 131. Active communicants last reported, 81; admitted after confirmation, 8; present number of active communicants, 81.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; adults, 3; total baptisms, 6. Confirmations, 8. Burials, 1. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 42.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 8; total services, 153.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 16.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Loose offerings at services, including Communion Alms, \$119.60; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$250.75; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$8.20; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$5.85; other organizations receipts, \$250.00; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$71.35. Total receipts, \$705.75.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$266.64; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$30.60; music, including choir salaries, \$50.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$5.44; relief of poor, \$31.35; street improvement assessment, \$250.00; total, \$634.03.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$8.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$2.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.30; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$32.52; total, \$66.00.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$2.50; total, \$2.50.

Grand total expenditures, \$702.53.

OVERLAND PARK—ST. PAUL'S.

Minister, Rev. Franklin Maurice Weddell.

Committee—Warden, T. K. Jones; Secretary, Charles J. McBride; Treasurer, David C. Smith; Walter H. Williams, Jacob D. von Maur.

Baptized persons, 60. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 8. Admitted after confirmation, 6; died 1; present number of active communicants, 28.

Baptisms—Adults, 2. Confirmations, 6. Burials, 1.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 12; Holy Communion in private, 2; other services, 9; total services, 23.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 43.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Contributions to the parish treasurer, \$198.17; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$94.15; Woman's Auxiliary, \$18.00; other organizations receipts, \$149.69; boys' class, \$25.00. Total receipts, \$485.01.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$119.60; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$62.00; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$4.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$27.05; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$38.00; total, \$250.65.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.21; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$6.72; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$4.00; social service (invalid chair), \$25.00; total, \$55.93.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$12.00; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$14.00; total, \$26.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$332.58.

POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS.

Minister, Rev. Arthur Elon Woodward.

Committee—De Witt L. Burnside, William H. Wilsey, Charles Schenk-meyer.

Baptized persons, 72. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 13. Active communicants last reported, 38; received from other parishes, 3; died 1; present number of active communicants, 40.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 37.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 12; other services, 32; total services, 45.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 22.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$9.75 loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$36.92; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$249.57; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$45.10; Woman's Auxiliary, \$3.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$8.50; other organizations receipts, \$468.29. Total receipts, \$821.13.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$238.33; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$37.22; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$102.80; Sunday School current expenses, \$29.42; interest on borrowed money, \$52.07; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$127.60; total, \$587.44.

Amount paid on principal of loans, \$75.00; balance due on loans, \$725.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$2.20; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$9.30; total, \$51.50.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$14.00; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$11.00 (total, \$25.00). Items not included on apportionment—Jewish Missions, \$1.50; value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$5.00; total, \$31.50.

Grand total expenditures, \$670.44.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$2,500.00.

PORTLAND—ST. MARK'S.

Minister, Rev. F. M. Weddell.

Committee—Warden, John Finkland; Secretary, Mrs. D. C. Gilman; Treasurer, Mrs. R. C. Brashear.

Baptized persons, 46. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 13. Active communicants last reported, 21; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 13; present number of active communicants, 8.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 9; other services, 10; total services, 19.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$49.31.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$45.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention assessment, \$5.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Mission Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$4.25; total, \$9.25.

Grand total expenditures, \$54.25.

ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH.

Minister, Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.

Committee—Warden, Henry Wood; Secretary, A. L. McRae; Treasurer, B. H. Rucker; J. H. Bowen, Chas. T. Strobach.

Baptized persons, 112. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 4. Active communicants last reported, 74; admitted after confirmation, 6; present number of active communicants, 80.

Baptisms, Infants, 1; adults, 2; total baptisms, 3. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 1. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 60.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 18; Holy Communion in private, 1; other services, 164; total services, 171.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 40.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$18.00; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$142.78; through pledges to the parish treasurer, \$952.21; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$86.26; Woman's Auxiliary, \$18.23; Junior Auxiliary, \$12.50; other organizations receipts, \$50.00. Total receipts, \$1,279.98.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$960.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$198.47; music, including choir salaries, \$2.96; Sunday School current expenses, \$37.48; relief of poor, \$44.00; insurance, \$20.40; total, \$1,263.31.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$42.25; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.80; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$2.31; Theological Education Fund, \$7.50; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$42.37; total, \$145.23.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$43.06. Items not included on apportionment—General Clergy Relief, \$3.40; value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$15.00; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$12.00; total, \$73.46.

Grand total expenditures, \$1,482.00.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$1,200.00.

SHELBINA—EMMANUEL.

Minister, Rev. H. Leach Hoover.

Warden, W. O. L. Jewett.

Baptized persons, 12. Present number of active communicants, 9.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 5; other services, 11; total services, 16.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes, \$37.50.

SHERMAN—HOLY CROSS.

Minister, Rev. F. M. Weddell.

Treasurer, Mrs. Carl C. Shaw.

Baptized persons, 21. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 6. Active communicants last reported, 4; received from other parishes, 2; admitted after confirmation, 1; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 1; present number of active communicants, 6.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 1; Burials, 1.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 8; other services, 8; total services, 16.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 10.

Total receipts, \$25.89.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$22.27.

Expenditures, diocesan—Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$3.62.

Grand total expenditures, \$25.89.

ST. JAMES—TRINITY.

Minister, Rev. Oscar Lindstrom.

Committee—Warden, Thomas G. Stimson; Clerk, John A. French; Treasurer, Mattie E. Muller.

Baptized persons, 77. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 12. Active communicants last reported, 39; admitted after confirmation, 2; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 2; present number of active communicants, 41.

Baptisms—Infants, 1; adults, 4; total baptisms, 5. Confirmations, 2. Burials, 3.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 27; other services, 71; total services, 98.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 30.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$10.22; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$45.00; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$259.07; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$434.76; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$25.62; Junior Auxiliary Guild, \$28.30; Easter offering, \$23.00. Total receipts, \$825.97.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$400.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$32.50; improvements on buildings, \$98.85; relief of poor, \$2.85; insurance, \$38.40; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$102.81; total, \$675.41.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.15; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$3.60; total, \$19.75.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$10.41.

Grand total expenditures, \$705.57.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$1,600.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S.

Minister, Rev. Joseph Harris Harvey.

Business Committee—Warden, Geo. F. Brigham, Jr.; Treasurer, Geo. F. Brigham, Jr.; E. Hackenyos, A. W. Townsend, Geo. S. Rosborough, D. Witbeck, W. H. Wyatt, J. E. Walser, Geo. F. Brigham, Jr.

Baptized persons, 276. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 48. Active communicants last reported, 104; restored to list of active communicants, 4; received from other parishes, 2; admitted after confirmations, 5; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 1; transferred to other parishes, 7; died, 4; present number of active communicants, 110.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 3; total baptisms, 7. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 96.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 76; Holy Communion in private, 13; other services, 75; total services, 151.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 57.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$16.92; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$44.82; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$820.63; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$175.77; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$154.63; Woman's Auxiliary, \$72.93; Junior Auxiliary, \$8.50; other organizations receipts, \$318; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$11.00. Total receipts, \$1,624.04.

Total amount of loans made during year, \$250.00.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$700.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$104.42; music, including choir salaries, \$110.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$27.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$93.91; relief of poor, \$15.00; interest on borrowed money, \$6.58; street tax, \$56.44; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$113.12; total, \$1,226.47.

Amount paid on principal of loans, \$150.00; balance due on loans, \$100.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.91; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$2.57; Theological Education Fund, 76 cents; other contributions for theological education for students or purposes connected with the diocese, 25 cents; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$9.35; Missionary Host, \$20.24; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$24.41; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$3.50; St. Louis Provident Association, 85 cents; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$5.00; total, \$202.84.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$25.13; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$27.19; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$37.53 (total, \$89.75). Items not included on apportionment—Jewish Missions, 80 cents; General Clergy Relief, \$2.16; value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$11.00; N. Y. Prayer Book and Hymnal Society, \$1.00; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$14.50; total, \$119.31.

Grand total expenditures, \$1,548.62.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$2,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. LUKE'S.

Parochial Report from August 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916.

Minister, Rev. R. M. Hogarth.

Committee—Warden, Oliver D. Hogan; Secretary, Victor Hogan; Treasurer, Alfred J. Kirby; Wm. Schulz.

Baptized persons, 46. Received from other parishes, 6; admitted after confirmation, 11; restored to list of active communicants, 5; total number of active communicants, 22.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 2; total baptisms, 4. Confirmations, 11. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 22.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 9; other services, 32; total services, 41.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 36.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$6.15; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$34.58; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$73.31; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$128.58; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$30.80; other organizations receipts, \$98.00; building fund income paid into parish treasury, \$748.70. Total receipts, \$1,120.12.

Expenditures, parochial—Fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$183.46; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$61.23; Sunday School current expenses, \$23.34; miscellaneous building and grounds expenses not included above, \$801.95; total, \$1,069.98.

Expenditures, diocesan—Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$8.10; Missionary Host, \$4.15; total, \$12.25.

Grand total expenditures, \$1,082.23.

ST. LOUIS—SAINT MARY'S.

Minister, Rev. Linden Harris White.

Assistant, Constantin L. von Renthel, Lay Reader.

Committee—Warden, William H. Richardson; Secretary, Walter H. Hoagland; Treasurer, Louis H. Niederluck; Assistant Treasurer, Walter C. Simon; William M. Dreyer, Harry J. Nordmeyer, Henry Murdoch, Chilton O'Bannon, George Streiff.

Baptized persons, 359. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 58. Active communicants last reported, 151; received from other parishes, 28; admitted after confirmation, 12; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 25; transferred to other parishes, 6; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 159.

Baptisms—Infants, 9; adults, 2; total baptisms, 11. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 92.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 57; Holy Communion in private, 20; other services, 156; total services, 233.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 72.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$31.85; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$149.55; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$869.58; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$613.90; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$120.87; Woman's Auxiliary, \$66.04; Junior Auxiliary, \$67.85; other organizations receipts, \$252.93; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$23.56. Total receipts, \$2,196.13.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$1,337.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$41.79; music, including choir salaries, \$52.76; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$9.00; improvements on alley, \$67.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$108.98; relief of poor, \$31.85; interest on borrowed money, \$36.00; insurance, \$4.68; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$66.58; total, \$1,755.64.

Balance due on loans, \$2,200.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$150.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.15; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$4.97; Missionary Host, \$8.75; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$8.59; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$20.75; total, \$255.21.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$20.05; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$34.00 (total, \$54.05). Items not included on apportionment—Jewish Missions, \$1.85; value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$58.50; miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$15.64; total, \$130.04.

Grand total expenditures, \$2,140.89.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$1,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MATTHEW'S.

Minister, Rev. B. E. Reed.

Committee—Warden, Jas. William Downton; Secretary, H. G. Beck; Treasurer, C. W. Alban.

Active communicants last reported, 33; received from other parishes, 2; admitted after confirmation, 1; transferred to other parishes, 2; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 33.

Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 25; Holy Communion in private, 4; other services, 4; total services, 33.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$20.57; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$71.72; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$247.00; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$30.65; Woman's Auxiliary, \$20.02. Total receipts, \$389.96.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$300.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$10.66; Sunday School current expenses, \$1.25; insurance, \$9.00; sewer tax, \$64.85; total, \$385.76.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.60; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$1.25; Theological Education Fund, \$1.25; total, \$15.10.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$15.50; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$9.50; total, \$25.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$425.86.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$500.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S HOUSE.

Minister, Rev. H. W. Mizner.

Vestrymen—Senior Warden, George A. Randolph; Junior Warden, Edward C. Bergt; Secretary, Harry Ladowsky; Treasurer, Eugene A. Schill.

Baptized persons, 848. Active communicants last reported, 454; received from other parishes, 1; admitted after confirmation, 24; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 140; transferred to other parishes, 7; died, 2; present number of active communicants, 330.

Baptisms—Infants, 33; adults, 2; total baptisms, 35. Confirmations, 24. Marriages, 9. Burials, 13. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 245.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 134; Holy Communion in private, 5; other services, 137; total services, 276.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 279.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$430.69; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$106.23; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$790.94; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$132.86; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$193.94; Woman's Auxiliary, \$71.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$25.04; endowment fund income paid into parish treasury, \$25.00. Total receipts, \$1,775.70.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$403.53; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor services, \$1,278.74; music, including choir salaries, \$315.28; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$332.23; Sunday School current expenses, \$315.28; social service institutional work, \$1,267.08; relief of poor, \$356.64; institutional work at St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills, \$1,869.94; total, \$6,138.72.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$45.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$7.00; Theological Education Fund, \$10.00; other contributions for theological education for students connected with the diocese, \$750.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$24.86; Missionary Host, \$72.00; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the

parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$25.00; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$9.00; total, \$1,027.86.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, one day income, \$105.00; through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$134.86; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$45.75; total, \$285.61.

Grand total expenditures, \$7,452.19.

Amount of parochial endowment fund, \$515.00.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$10,000.00; tornado, \$3,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. TIMOTHY'S.

Minister, Rev. Robert M. Hogarth.

Committee—Warden, Claude L. Case; Secretary, Oliver F. Cuddy; Treasurer, William S. Greaves; George Grassmuck, Victor L. Wilson, William F. Storck, Frank Flint and David Schulz.

Baptized persons, 285. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 13. Active communicants last reported, 136; restored to list of active communicants, 4; received from other parishes, 13; admitted after confirmation, 13; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 13; transferred to other parishes, 2; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 151.

Baptisms—Infants, 4; adults, 3; total baptisms, 7. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 106.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 27; Holy Communion in private, 15; other services, 71; total services, 113.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 115.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$53.75; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$137.85; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$759.09; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$470.28; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$199.98; Woman's Auxiliary, \$22.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$11.80; other organizations receipts, \$401.45. Total receipts, \$2,056.20.

Total amount of loans made during year, \$450.00.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$800.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$163.06; music, including choir salaries, \$125.67; improvements on buildings, \$168.98; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$29.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$157.90; social service institutional work, \$62.34; relief of poor, \$4.40; interest on borrowed money, \$455.75; insurance, \$44.40; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$167.01; total, \$2,178.51.

Amount paid on principal of loans, \$170.00; balance due on loans, \$1,445.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.51; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$11.73; Missionary Host, \$6.25; contributed for missionary work in

the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$16.00; value of missionary boxes within the diocese, \$11.80; total, \$109.29.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$20.15; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$6.00 (total, \$26.15). Items not included on apportionment—Miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$11.00; total, \$37.15.

Grand total expenditures, \$2,324.95.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$6,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

Minister and Missionary, Rev. James H. Cloud, M.A., D.D.

Assistant, Arthur O. Steidemann, B.S., Lay Reader.

Committee—Senior Warden, Henry Stumpe, Jr.; Junior Warden, Arthur H. Brockman; Secretary-Treasurer, Arthur O. Steidemann; George J. Tureczek, Louis Baur, John H. Burgherr.

Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 43. Active communicants last reported, 101; restored to list of active communicants, 3; received from other parishes, 4; admitted after confirmation, 10; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 10; present number of active communicants, 108.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults 1; total baptisms, 3. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 80.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 18; other services, 37; total services, 55.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 1; pupils, 12.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$10.15; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$18.27; through **duplex envelopes** or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$109.06; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$14.01; Sunday School receipts, including **offerings, mite boxes and pledges** of all kinds, \$2.60; Woman's Guild, \$108.18. Total receipts, \$262.27.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$75.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$1.35; relief of poor, \$14.50; printing, stationery and postage, \$26.43; visiting clergy, \$3.50; minister's travelling expenses, \$5.00; altar supplies, \$3.50; Church News, \$5.00; added to endowment fund, \$2.23; total, \$136.51.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.80; Theological Education Fund, \$1.25; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$20.00; miscellaneous diocesan purposes not included above, \$1.50; total, \$84.55.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through parish treasury, \$20.00. Items not included on apportionment—General Clergy Relief, \$5.00; total, \$25.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$246.06.

Amount of parochial endowment fund, \$127.43.

THAYER—HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

Minister, Rev. Arthur Elon Woodward.

Committee—Warden, William Marsh; Treasurer, Philip S. Trusler; Secretary, John Buchanan.

Baptized persons, 52. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 2. Active communicants last reported, 45; transferred to other parishes, 11; present number, 22 resident, 12 non-resident; total, 34.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 1; total baptisms, 3. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 21.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 39; other services, 65; total services, 104.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 12.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$26.74; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$91.50; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$243.59; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$25.00; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$25.95; other organizations receipts, \$137.19; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$3.50 library fund. Total receipts, \$553.47.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$458.34; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$17.90; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$1.35; Sunday School current expenses, \$17.89; added to rectory fund, \$3.50; total, \$498.98.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.00; Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, \$1.80; Theological Education Fund, \$1.20; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$2.05; total, \$36.05.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$3.75; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$4.00 (total, \$7.75). Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$24.75; total, \$32.50.

Grand total expenditures, \$567.53.

Amount of parochial rectory fund, \$85.00.

Amount of insurance—Fire \$1,500.00.

VALLEY PARK—ST. LUKE'S.

Minister, Rev. F. M. Weddell.

Baptized persons, 16. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 2. Active communicants last reported, 20; admitted after confirmation, 2; transferred to other parishes, 10; present number of active communicants, 12.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Confirmations, 2. Burials, 1. Communion made on Easter or in octave, 9.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 9; other services, 16; total services, 25.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$180.00; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$75.00; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$22.31. Total receipts, \$277.31.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$180.00; fuel, light, power, water, janitor service, \$1.96; insurance, \$9.72; flood repairs on church and furniture, \$75.00; total, \$266.68.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$2.50; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$2.50; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$1.90; total, \$6.90.

Grand total expenditures, \$273.58.

Unorganized Mission Reports.

BLOOMFIELD—BLOOMFIELD MISSION.

Minister, Rev. J. J. Clopton.

Committee—Warden, J. F. Legett; Treasurer, Carl Weber.

Active communicants last reported, 14; present number of active communicants, 14.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 2; total services, 8.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes, \$81.51.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$69.51.

Expenditures, diocesan—Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$9.15.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes, 85 cents.

Grand total expenditures, \$79.51.

I visit this point one week night monthly. We have no building and no organization save a guild of ladies. From October, 1915, to March, 1916, the mission was suspended. Three of the communicants are non-resident three-fourths of the year. The people are devoted to the Church. There are but few children.—J. J. C.

CHAFFEE—CHAFFEE MISSION.

Minister, Rev. J. J. Clopton.

Committee—Warden, Dr. Walling; Secretary and Treasurer, M. H. Stubblefield; L. C. Beasley, E. S. Vacoter.

Baptized persons, 19. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 1. Active communicants last reported, 14; restored to list of active communicants, 1; admitted after confirmation, 3; transferred to other parishes, 3; present number of active communicants, 14.

Confirmations, 3.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 2; other services, 11; total services, 13.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes, \$109.66.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$94.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$10.00; total, 104.00.

Expenditures, diocesan, \$5.66.

Grand total expenditures, \$109.66.

We have no church building at this place. No organization except Ladies' Guild. I visit the town once a month, week night.—J. J. C.

DONIPHAN—DONIPHAN MISSION.

Minister, The Rev. Arthur E. Woodward.

Treasurer, J. D. Gerlach.

Baptized persons, 10. Present number of communicants, 8.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 3; other services, 3; total services, 6.

This is an unorganized mission. I took charge January 1, 1916. Services are one week night in each month; and the fifth Sunday of the month. Pledge for clergy salary, \$100.00 per annum. There is no church building, and there are no parish organizations.

FLORISSANT.

Minister, Rev. F. M. Weddell.

Baptized persons, 12. Present number of active communicants, 7.

Baptisms—Infants, 2.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 4; other services, 9; total services, 13.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$41.94.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$41.94.

ILLMO—ILLMO MISSION.

Minister, Rev. J. J. Clopton.

Committee—Warden, E. G. Purcell; Secretary, Benjamin Hill; Treasurer, W. Stephenson; D. M. Doty.

Baptized persons, 37. Confirmed persons not active communicants, 2. Active communicants last reported, 15; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number of active communicants, 11.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 2; other services, 12; total services, 14.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes, \$344.40.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$175.50; improvements on buildings, \$165.00; total, \$340.50.

Expenditures, diocesan—Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$4.80.

Grand total expenditures, \$345.30.

A new chapel has been built at Illmo, used for first time April 30, 1916. It has already shown its value and it is to be hoped it will greatly aid the work. I visit Illmo first and third Sundays, p.m. We have no organization save a Woman's Guild.—J. J. C.

JENNINGS—ST. LUKE'S.

Minister, Rev. Robert M. Hogarth.

Assistants, Lay Readers, Edgar W. Broemmelsiek and Charles C. Sparks.

Treasurer, Edgar W. Broemmelsiek.

Baptized persons, 93. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 13. Active communicants last reported, 20; admitted by confirmation, 2; present number of active communicants, 22.

Confirmations, 2. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 18.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 12; other services, 52; total services, 64.

Sunday School Officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 90.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$9.10; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$10.00; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$150.00; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$200.00. Total receipts, \$369.10.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$150.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$13.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$200.00; total, \$363.00.

Expenditures, diocesan—Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$1.01.

Grand total expenditures, \$364.01.

ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH-HOLY CROSS HOUSE.

Minister, Rev. George Farrand Taylor.

Assistant, Miss Joanna B. Bailey, Parish Worker.

Baptized persons, 506. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 26. Active communicants last reported, 259; restored to list of active communicants, 23; received from other parishes, 4; admitted after confirmation, 20; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 26; transferred to other parishes, 24; died, 11; present number of active communicants, 246.

Baptisms—Infants, 30; adults, 1; total baptisms, 31. Confirmations, 20. Marriages, 4. Burials, 18. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 167.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 145; Holy Communion in private, 20; other services, 197; total services, 362.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 173.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$1,303.75; endowment fund income paid into parish treasury, \$312.50; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$3,674.12. Total receipts, \$5,290.37.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$2,100.00; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$1,328.97; music, including choir salaries, \$216.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$482.77; Sunday School current expenses, \$30.00; social service institutional work, \$769.26; relief of poor, \$50.00; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$286.05; total, \$5,263.05.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$75.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$45.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$20.00; Missionary Host, \$33.01; contributed for missionary work in the diocese (not included above) from the parish treasury, from individuals, from the Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and other organizations, \$8.75; value of missionary boxes given within the diocese, \$8.00; total, 189.76.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$71.34. Items not included on apportionment—Value of missionary boxes given beyond the diocese, \$21.50; total, 92.84.

Grand total expenditures, \$5,545.65.

ST. LOUIS—MISSION OF THE CHRIST CHILD.

Minister, Rev. F. M. Weddell.

Assistant, Sister Miriam.

Baptized persons, 30. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 4. Present number of active communicants, 6.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; adults, 2; total baptisms, 4.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 2; other services, 21; total services, 23.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 48.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$14.86; Sunday School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$37.00. Total receipts, \$51.86.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, \$14.86; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$32.00; ordinary repairs necessary to keep building in good condition, \$35.60; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$12.00; Sunday School current expenses, \$26.00; social service institutional work, \$20.00; relief of poor, \$50.00; total, \$190.46.

Expenditures, diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$1.00; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$2.93; Missionary Host, \$12.00; total, \$15.93.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$16.00. Items not included on apportionment—Miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$7.00; total, \$23.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$229.39.

Amount of insurance—Fire, \$200.00.

Reports of Missions Attached to Parishes.

ST. LOUIS—EPIPHANY CHAPEL.

(of St. Peter's Church.)

Vicar, Rev. William Leopold Essex, B.D.

Advisory Committee—From St. Peter's Church: Joseph R. Barroll, Chairman; John G. Lonsdale, Charles J. Miller, Vincent L. Price. From the Chapel. George Bullerdick, John Gard, Walter R. Norton, Charles L. Koch.

Baptized persons, 300. Confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 10. Active communicants last reported, 112; received from other parishes, 11; admitted after confirmation, 30; transferred from list of active communicants to list of confirmed persons who are not active communicants, 3; received from Roman Communion, 1; died, 1; present number of active communicants, 150.

Baptisms—Infants, 21; adults, 2; total baptisms, 23. Confirmations, 30. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communions made on Easter or in octave, 95.

Services—Holy Communion in public, 40; other services, 71; total services, 111.

Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 160.

Receipts from all sources for all purposes—Communion Alms, \$31.13; loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms, \$78.60; through duplex envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer, \$278.46; other contributions to the parish treasurer, \$302.69; Sunday School receipts including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds, \$211.32; Junior Auxiliary, \$5.00; other organizations receipts, \$542.57; money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above, \$58.20. Total receipts, \$1,507.97.

Expenditures, parochial—Clergy salaries, paid by St. Peter's; fuel, light, power, water, and janitor service, \$163.35; music, including choir salaries, \$114.90; ordinary repairs necessary to keep buildings in good condition, \$7.60; improvements on buildings, \$60.70; furniture, fixtures, and equipment, \$112.93; Sunday School current expenses, \$152.20; social service institutional work, \$245.28; relief of poor, \$20.01; insurance, \$7.50; miscellaneous parish expenses not included above, \$355.40; total, \$1,239.87.

Expenditures, diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; payment to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board on pledge for Diocesan Missions, \$1500; Bishop Coadjutor's Purse, \$12.00; Missionary Host, \$27.00; total, \$79.00.

Expenditures, beyond the diocese—Payments on the apportionment for General Missions through Sunday School mite boxes or other S. S. offerings, \$40.00; through all branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, including Juniors, \$10.00 (total, \$50.00). Items not included on apportionment—Miscellaneous objects beyond the diocese not included above, \$1.00; total, \$51.00.

Grand total expenditures, \$1,369.87.

Personal Reports.

From June 10th, 1915, to November 12th, 1915, I was curate of St. George's Church, Kingston, Jamaica. On November 12th, 1915, I was gazetted to a lieutenancy in the Jamaica Reserve Regiment and obtained the permission of the Archbishop of the West Indies to terminate my connection with St. George's Church in order to take up my military duties. Later, to date from January 7th, 1916, I was granted a commission as captain in the regular forces of the Crown and received appointment to the Third Service Battalion of the British West Indies Regiment now serving in Egypt.

Since November 12th, in the absence of an official chaplain and so far as my military duties would permit, I have ministered to the sick and the dying, by land and by sea, buried the dead and officiated at the regular military parade services.

Whilst in England I officiated as chaplain at the request of the General commanding the district, but I regret to say that when I announced a celebration of the Holy Communion in the Recreation Hut the local clergyman objected because I was without the license of the Bishop of the Diocese. It seemed to me that as the Recreation Hut is not a consecrated building the vicar's objection was not well founded, but not being sure of my ground and having no means at hand of making sure I cancelled the celebration. The unfortunate result of it all was that scores of men, if not hundreds, were kept from the Sacrament, for it was impracticable for them to attend the local church because of the distance and the weather.

With affectionate and grateful regards, believe me, my dear Bishop,

Your obedient servant,

F. GOWENLOCK.

Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Broad Street.

To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D.D., Bishop of Missouri.

MY DEAR BISHOP TUTTLE:—I beg to report that for the year ending to-day, I have been constantly officiating, in temporary charge, successively, of St. Paul's Church, Burlington, Vermont; Christ Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey (for five Sundays only); and since September, of St. John's Church, Sewaren, New Jersey.

I am, my dear Bishop,

Faithfully and respectfully yours,

EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.

May 1st, 1916.

Webster Groves, Mo., May 19, 1916.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri.

MY DEAR BISHOP:—I herewith make my annual report, from May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916. Services, 74; sermons, 62; Sunday School addresses, 10; Holy Communion, 27; marriages, 2; confirmation, 1; funerals, 8; private Communions, 3.

Faithfully yours,

B. E. REED,
Minister, St. Matthew's Mission.

May 12, 1916.

To Right Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri.

DEAR BISHOP:—Under the Lay Reader's Commission granted by you, I report the following work done during the year comprising May 1, 1915, to April 30, 1916:

Services at City Hospital, St. Louis, 13; at Columbia, Mo., 3; at Good Shepherd, St. Louis, 1; at Mexico, Mo., 3; at St. Mary's, St. Louis, 1; St. Paul's, St. Louis, 1; St. Timothy's, St. Louis, 2; Overland Park, Mo., 2; the Workhouse, St. Louis, 1. Total, 27. Besides assisting at my parish church 32 times.

Very truly yours,

EDWIN FREEGARD.

Parochial Data

Parochial Data	Confirmed persons who are not active communicants	Active communicants last reported.	Restored to list of active communicants.	Received from other parishes.	Admitted after confirmation.	Transferred from active to not active communicants.	Transferred to other parishes.	Removed from p. register as a result of discipline.	Died	Present number of active communicants.	Sunday School Officers and teachers.	Sunday School pupils.	Burials.	Marriages.	Confirmations.	Baptisms, Adults	Baptisms, Infants
Afton	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Girardeau	...	55	...	6	2	1	2	...	...	60	8	35	...	4	2	...	2
Clarksville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clayton	35	129	1	27	15	21	...	1	1	171	14	79	5	5	15	2	7
Columbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
De Soto	5	35	2	3	...	2	4	...	...	32	5	18	...	...	...	2	1
Ferguson	15	104	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	104	4	18	...	...	...	...	1
Hannibal	40	128	8	7	16	9	5	...	...	143	6	58	...	2	16	3	2
Jefferson City	...	54	...	...	10	...	...	...	1	63	6	40	2	1	10	8	3
Kirkwood	34	306	...	27	17	4	15	...	6	325	21	166	10	3	17	2	13
Louisiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	6	40	1	3	...	...	...
Macon	6	107	...	1	2	1	4	...	2	105	5	45	6	3	2	...	2
Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moberly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monroe	22	62	...	...	7	4	...	1	1	64	3	17	2	1	7	1	...
Palmyra	6	57	...	...	4	2	...	...	1	58	4	19	1	2	4	4	4
Prairieville	...	49	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	1	...	5	2	3
St. Charles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	1	...	...	...	...
St. Louis:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All Saints'	45	485	...	1	41	9	10	2	6	500	9	96	7	5	41	20	23
Cathedral	...	705	...	6	29	24	20	...	16	680	42	350	50	33	29	13	33
St. Philip's	67	413	21	47	20	...	19	...	2	480	28	230	17	14	20	9	14
Ascension	...	375	...	50	24	...	...	...	2	460	16	160	10	3	26	1	13
Good Shepherd	66	50	...	...	4	...	3	...	2	49	6	75	3	3	4	...	2
Holy Communion	97	341	30	20	4	...	18	...	6	371	36	369	39	5	4	5	103
Holy Innocents'	65	103	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	114	10	100	9	1	10	...	9
Redeemer	26	450	4	21	24	8	31	...	8	426	20	161	26	18	24	1	17
Mt. Calvary	32	104	...	2	8	...	3	...	2	118	9	110	4	6	9	5	13
St. Andrew's	34	35	24	1	4	...	3	...	3	59	9	42	5	...	4	1	5
St. George's	19	493	...	26	...	...	22	12	4	462	30	270	30	12	...	...	12
St. John's	85	...	...	15	11	...	26	...	6	390	24	225	21	12	11	6	24
St. Paul's	42	172	8	8	13	...	3	...	1	172	6	52	...	...	13	2	16
St. Peter's	188	647	...	3	23	24	12	...	13	624	18	120	24	16	23	1	11
Trinity	...	169	3	6	...	9	4	...	3	162	10	46	10	5	...	...	4
Webster Groves	95	447	2	30	29	22	28	...	1	486	20	240	7	4	29	4	26

Organized at St. Louis.
 Boston
 Canton
 Crystal City
 Cuba
 Fredericktown

St. George's	19	493	26	11	22	12	4	462	30	270	30	12	11	6	12
St. John's	85	172	8	15	13	26	6	390	24	225	21	12	11	6	24
St. Paul's	42	172	8	8	3	3	1	172	6	82	21	12	11	6	24
St. Peter's	188	647	3	3	23	24	12	624	18	120	24	16	23	1	11
Trinity	169	447	3	6	9	4	3	162	10	46	10	5	23	4	4
Webster Groves	95	447	2	30	29	22	28	486	20	240	7	4	29	4	26

Organized Missions.

Bonne Terre	9	26	2	4	2	22	4	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canton	18	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Crystal City	35	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cuba	6	7	4	2	2	18	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fredericktown	1	15	3	2	2	6	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fulton	9	9	1	2	2	25	3	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ironton	5	26	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jackson	4	4	1	1	1	81	2	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kirksville	81	81	8	6	1	28	6	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Overland Park	8	38	3	3	1	40	4	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poplar Bluff	13	38	3	3	1	8	4	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Portland	13	21	13	13	2	108	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rolla	4	74	6	6	1	9	2	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Salem	6	4	2	1	1	6	2	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Shelbina	12	39	2	2	1	41	4	30	3	2	4	1	1	1	1
Sherman	6	4	2	1	1	6	2	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. James	12	39	2	2	1	41	4	30	3	2	4	1	1	1	1
St. Louis:															
St. Augustine's	48	104	4	2	5	110	10	57	7	3	5	3	4	2	2
St. Luke's	58	151	28	12	25	159	11	72	3	1	12	2	9	9	9
St. Mary's	33	33	2	1	2	33	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Matthew's	454	454	1	24	140	330	21	279	13	9	24	2	33	4	4
St. Stephen's	13	136	4	13	13	151	19	115	14	4	13	3	4	2	2
St. Timothy's	43	101	3	4	10	108	1	12	1	2	10	1	2	1	1
St. Thomas'	2	45	11	11	11	34	3	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sullivan	2	20	2	10	10	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thayer	2	20	2	10	10	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
University City	2	20	2	10	10	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Valley Park	2	20	2	10	10	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Unorganized Miss'ns.

Bloomfield	14	14	1	3	3	14	14	8	7	11	10	90	2	2	2
Chaffee	1	14	1	3	3	14	14	8	7	11	10	90	2	2	2
Doniphan	1	14	1	3	3	14	14	8	7	11	10	90	2	2	2
Florissant	1	14	1	3	3	14	14	8	7	11	10	90	2	2	2
Illmo	2	15	2	2	2	11	10	90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Jennings	13	20	2	2	2	11	10	90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Herculaneum	13	20	2	2	2	11	10	90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
St. Louis:															
Holy Cross	26	259	23	4	20	26	24	11	246	14	173	18	4	20	1
Hospital Missions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Christ Child	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

Missions Attached to other Parishes.

St. Louis:															
Epiphany	10	112	12	30	3	1	150	16	160	5	2	30	2	21	21
St. Alban's	10	112	12	30	3	1	150	16	160	5	2	30	2	21	21
Eureka	10	112	12	30	3	1	150	16	160	5	2	30	2	21	21
Shrewsbury	10	112	12	30	3	1	150	16	160	5	2	30	2	21	21
Total	1323	7960	145	390	485	383	312	23	119	8751	526	4546	373	192	479

Receipts from All Sources for All Purposes	Communion Alms.	Loose offerings at services, not including Communion Alms.	Pew Rents.	Through Duplex Envelopes or other pledges to the parish treasurer.	Other contributions to the parish treasurer.	Sunday-School receipts, including offerings, mite boxes and pledges of all kinds.	Woman's Auxiliary.	Junior Auxiliary.	Other organizations' receipts.	Endowment fund income paid into parish treasury.	Money received from miscellaneous revenues, not included above.	Totals
Aftton	15 00	15 00
Cape Girardeau	67 44	4 84	3 50	1,128 40	1,204 18
Clarksville
Clayton	5 00	800 40	2,639 50	512 75	306 24	167 04	15 00	1,252 52	5,698 45
Columbia
De Soto	5 00	102 14	286 75	45 95	454 00	893 84
Ferguson	3 75	190 89	925 79	51 31	33 35	17 75	4 58	3 05	1,230 47
Hannibal	104 60	173 47	1,547 15	88 88	49 75	29 71	1,993 56
Jefferson City	65 00	412 75	17 95	676 95	1,172 65
Kirkwood	113 69	537 98	4,409 41	237 43	467 07	577 01	23 80	1,943 36	8,309 75
Louisiana	590 73	4 00	76 20	670 93
Macon	12 65	309 00	1,418 65	60 80	5 00	1,806 10
Mexico
Moberly
Monroe	714 30	5 00	11 75	5 00	198 50	350 00	1,284 55
Palmyra	37 53	62 65	1,640 81	54 86	53 64	30 00	50 00	1,929 49
Prairieville
St. Charles	4 95	230 75	50 00	32 01	317 71
St. Louis:
All Saints'	47 50	381 31	1,908 00	239 55	54 09	44 00	80 00	173 20	177 44	3,105 09
Cathedral	852 71	947 33	6,474 50	5,846 56	695 57	2,809 44	118 43	1,352 50	8,169 53	2,745 11	30,011 68
St. Philip's	177 00	390 28	4,480 02	1,520 97	461 02	151 02	85 00	1,333 77	8,599 08
Ascension	5,814 90	2,648 29	2,354 95	304 85	433 45	30 00	11,586 44
Good Shepherd	44 57	296 87	65 00	87 17	45 00	538 61
Holy Communion	211 57	587 42	8,413 26	4,167 89	427 13	891 37	101 26	579 96	3,670 00	1,188 74	20,238 60
Holy Innocents'	7 41	65 76	463 10	104 69	69 91	36 85	98 01	845 73
Redeemer	131 59	360 86	3,158 60	1,517 25	239 64	426 62	99 41	452 40	250 00	6,636 37
Mt. Calvary	25 56	128 59	943 05	175 00	131 84	45 00	275 03	1,724 07
St. Andrew's	9 49	18 37	252 99	278 09	85 64	25 00	43 50	713 08
St. George's	619 11	342 30	4,406 57	5,405 45	309 63	820 42	707 75	131 05	2,489 26	15,231 54
St. John's	146 38	214 53	3,045 23	1,931 41	345 18	264 26	55 09	592 31	164 13	6,758 52
St. Paul's	21 34	152 12	749 45	771 23	17 10	76 72	1,787 96
St. Peter's	687 05	1,555 23	14,786 99	3,282 88	4,248 57	946 89	2,094 60	88 11				

[illegible]

Mt. Calvary	25 56	128 37	252 99	278 09	85 64	707 75	131 05	25 00	43 50	15,231 54
St. Andrew's	9 49	18 37	5,405 45	309 63	820 42	264 26	55 09	2,489 26	164 13	6,758 52
St. George's	619 11	342 30	4,406 57	3,045 23	1,931 41	17 10	17 10	592 31	1,767 22	1,787 96
St. John's	146 38	214 53	3,282 88	4,248 57	946 89	2,094 60	88 11	2,099 00	1,008 00	36,050 42
St. Paul's	21 34	152 12	1,864 59	1,748 51	118 71	136 37	13 50	211 65	28 50	4,769 44
St. Peter's	687 05	1,555 23	14,786 99	3,964 46	339 11	273 20	28 50	1,155 22	43 50	6,888 71
Trinity	48 10	628 01								
Wesley Groves	148 14	979 38								

Organized Missions.

Bonne Terre	15 00	4 25	75 00	25 73	24 70	144 68
Canton	12 81	9 62	136 50	29 80		188 73
Crystal City	70 00					70 00
Cuba			50 00			50 00
Fredericktown			137 32	18 00		155 32
Fulton			38 03			38 03
Ironton	42 13		46 89			314 37
Jackson	5 20	3 16		11 85	113 35	112 00
Kirksville	119 60		250 75	8 20		194 17
Overland Park			198 17	5 85	250 00	71 35
Poplar Bluff	9 75	36 92	249 57	94 15	18 00	705 75
Portland		49 31		45 10	3 00	25 00
Rolla	18 00	142 78	952 21		8 50	485 01
Salem				86 26	12 50	821 13
Shelbina		37 50		18 23	50 00	49 31
Sherman		25 89				1,279 98
St. James	10 22	45 00	259 07	434 76	25 62	37 50
St. Louis:					28 30	25 89
St. Augustine's	16 92	44 82	820 63	175 77		825 97
St. Luke's	6 15	34 58	73 31	154 63	72 93	
St. Mary's	31 85	149 55	869 58	120 87	66 04	318 84
St. Matthew's	20 57	71 72	247 00	30 65	20 02	98 00
St. Stephen's	430 69	106 23	790 94	132 86	193 94	748 70
St. Timothy's	53 75	137 85	759 09	470 28	199 98	23 56
St. Thomas'	10 15	18 27	109 06	14 01	2 60	389 96
Sullivan						25 00
Thayer	26 74	91 50	243 59	25 00	25 95	401 45
University City			180 00	75 00		108 18
Valley Park						137 19
Unorganized Miss'ns.						3 50
Bloomfield			81 51			553 47
Chaffee			109 66			22 31
Doniphan						277 31
Florissant	41 94					
Herculaneum						81 51
Illmo			344 40			109 66
Jennings	9 10	10 00	150 00	200 00		41 94
St. Louis:						344 40
Holy Cross			1,303 75			369 10
Hospital Missions						
Christ Child	14 86			37 00		312 50
Missions Attached to Parishes.						3,674 12
St. Louis:						5,290 37
Epiphany	31 13	78 60	278 46	302 69	211 32	
St. Alban's					5 00	542 57
Eureka						58 20
Shrewsbury						1,507 97
Totals	4,128 15	10,665 17	34,122 46	67,818 74	22,246 11	7,852 62
					9,617 14	1,037 60
					14,107 42	13,806 73
					20,067 94	205,470 08

Expenditures	Clergy salaries.	Fuel and light, power, water, janitor service.	Music and choir salaries.	Equipment upkeep, improvement and repairs.	Sunday-School current expenses.	Social service and institutional work.	Relief of poor.	Interest on borrowed money.	Insurance.	Miscellaneous parish expenses.	Added to Endowment Fund.	Totals
Aftton	700 00	47 25		9 60						222 40		979 25
Cape Girardeau												
Clarksville									1 40	666 77		
Clayton	2,400 00	637 94	965 08	71 75	248 92							4 991 86
Columbia										3 00		801 65
De Soto	380 00	78 64	20 50	289 54	16 97		13 00					579 24
Ferguson	214 04	93 66		137 90	11 78				121 86			1,906 46
Hannibal	1,100 00	375 65	267 49	119 66	41 31		2 35					771 64
Jefferson City	55 00	66 74	45 00	420 90				129 00	44 00	11 00		5,348 89
Kirkwood	2,400 00	496 43	1,103 65	354 97	216 23		113 69	12 00	73 90	391 16	186 86	291 71
Louisiana		59 43	28 00	35 50				115 62	53 16			1,654 09
Macon	1,200 00	256 94	120 00	20 60	43 90		12 65					
Mexico												
Moberly				64 39						147 00		929 05
Monroe	565 00	152 66		64 59	17 07		7 70		115 52	22 25		1,697 68
Palmyra	1,364 60	85 95	20 00									
Prairieville												49 20
St. Charles	10 00	29 20	10 00									
St. Louis:												
All Saints'	1,000 00	866 51	240 00	120 20	8 40	5 00	10 00			140 45	150 00	2,540 56
Cathedral	4,900 00	2,136 46	3,609 06	839 85	908 24	7,043 03	1,622 27	103 73	700 00	3,061 13	100 25	25,024 02
St. Philip's	2,400 00	644 00	940 00	51 04	312 00	89 00	96 50	863 40		1,114 46		6,510 40
Ascension	3,000 00	1,107 64	1,700 00	714 85	213 40			1,334 34	216 00			8,286 23
Good Shepherd	130 00	153 27		51 14	41 52		5 88					381 81
Holy Communion	3,180 00	814 68	1,365 26	149 87	422 45	4,243 01	354 64	105 72	167 56	1,935 48		12,738 61
Holy Innocents'	400 00	145 44	120 00	55 37	38 17				36 48	10 00		805 46
Redeemer	3,000 00	847 15	420 74	110 00	202 65		230 00	617 75	210 00			5,638 29
Mt. Calvary	1,200 00	316 91	249 70	209 26	131 00				30 00	110 74		2,247 61
St. Andrew's	137 50	135 56	17 25	393 90	67 45	9 50	9 49	18 45	54 84	83 08		927 02
St. George's	3,000 00	1,224 06	2,144 35	732 86			22 50	1738 34		1,635 84	11 86	10,509 81
St. John's	1,810 00	664 52	721 44	42 10	184 26		265 00	550 00	117 00	238 84		4,593 16
St. Paul's	1,000 00	159 98	12 00	31 50			23 59	209 69	12 50	184 99		1,634 25
St. Peter's	6,524 94	2,091 83	3,701 62	931 76	385 22	855 54	187 67	890 44	482 00	6,755 58		22,806 60
Trinity	1,166 65	520 10	514 45	277 02	56 25		35 50	200 00	170 00	165 17		3,105 14
Webster Groves	2,420 00	628 58	770 49	5,772 69	140 00		61 13	302 33	226 00	357 53		10,678 75

[illegible]

St. George's	3,000 00	1,224 06	2,144 33	732 86	184 26	265 00	550 00	117 00	238 84	4,593 16
St. John's	1,810 00	664 52	721 44	42 10	184 26	23 59	209 69	12 50	184 99	1,634 25
St. Paul's	1,000 00	159 98	12 00	31 50	31 50	187 67	890 44	482 00	6,755 58	22,806 60
St. Peter's	6,524 94	2,091 83	3,701 62	931 76	385 22	855 54	35 50	200 00	170 00	3,108 14
Trinity	1,166 65	520 10	314 45	277 02	86 23	56 23	61 13	302 33	226 00	357 53
Webster Groves	2,420 00	628 58	770 49	5,772 69	140 00	140 00				10,678 75

Organized Missions.

Bonne Terre	40 00	37 80		5 00						82 80
Canton	143 32	18 57			20 80		5 00			187 69
Crystal City	65 00						5 00			70 00
Cuba		1 00		5 00						6 00
Fredericktown	120 00	10 00		12 02						144 02
Fulton	33 30	2 50						2 00		35 80
Ironton	275 00	37 06			35 12				5 00	373 18
Jackson	118 55	11 50		3 50	5 00			21 00	2 25	160 80
Kirksville	266 64	30 60	50 00		5 44		31 35	20 00	250 00	634 03
Overland Park	119 60	62 00			4 00	27 05			38 00	250 65
Poplar Bluff	238 33	37 22		102 80	29 42			52 07	127 60	587 44
Portland	45 00									45 00
Rolla	960 00	198 47	2 96		37 48		44 00		20 40	1,263 31
Salem										
Shelbina										
Sherman	22 27									
St. James	400 00	32 50		98 85						22 27
St. Louis:						2 85		38 40	102 81	675 41
St. Augustine's	700 00	104 42	110 00	27 00	93 91					1,226 47
St. Luke's		183 46		61 23	23 34	15 00	6 58		169 56	801 95
St. Mary's	1,337 00	41 79	52 76	76 00	108 98					1,069 98
St. Matthew's	300 00	10 66			1 25	31 85	36 00	4 68	66 58	1,755 64
St. Stephen's	403 53	1,278 74	315 28	332 23	315 28	1,267 08		9 00	64 85	385 76
St. Timothy's	800 00	163 06	125 67	197 98	157 90	356 64	4 40		1,869 94	6,138 72
St. Thomas'	75 00				1 35	62 34	455 75	44 40	167 01	2,178 51
Sullivan						14 50			43 43	136 51
Thayer	458 34	17 90		1 35	17 89					
University City									3 50	498 98
Valley Park	180 00	1 96						9 72	75 00	266 68
Unorganized Missions.										
Bloomfield	69 51									
Chaffee	94 00	10 00								69 51
Doniphan										104 00
Florissant	41 94									
Herculaneum										41 94
Ilmo	175 50			165 00						
Jennings	150 00	13 00			200 00					340 50
St. Louis:										363 00
Holy Cross	2,100 00	1,328 97	216 00	482 77	30 00	769 26	50 00		286 05	5 263 05
Hospital Missions										
Christ Child	14 86	32 00		47 60	26 00	20 00	50 00			190 46
Missions Attached to Parishes.										
St. Louis:										
Epiphany		163 35	114 90	181 23	152 20	245 28	20 01	7 50	355.40	1,239 87
St. Alban's										
Eureka										
Shrewsbury										
Totals	55,404 42	18,665 67	20,093 65	13,876 41	4,995 60	14,609 04	3,704 16	7,741 21	3,007 32	21,687 80
									451 20	164,236 48

Expenditures Diocesan

	Convention assessment.	Diocesan Missionary Board.	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	Permanent Episcopate.	Theological Education Fund.	Bishop's Purse.	Bishop Coadjutor's Purse.	Missionary Host.	Missionary Boxes.	Other expenses.	Totals
Aftton	5 00	5 00				2 85					12 85
Cape Girardeau	40 00	49 64	5 65		1 65		10 66				107 60
Clarksville								25 00	10 00	132 00	794 55
Clayton	215 00	125 00	30 95	150 00	17 00	89 60					
Columbia							2 70				32 70
De Soto	20 00	10 00						19 75	3 10	21 00	194 96
Ferguson	90 00	43 80	2 75	1 70	3 05	9 81			21 75	13 00	239 75
Hannibal	105 00	100 00				35 10					217 35
Jefferson City	146 00	36 25			17 45	117 00	21 85	128 00	68 45	177 40	1,290 83
Kirkwood	300 00	420 00	40 68								70 00
Louisiana	70 00										509 35
Macon	115 00	385 00	4 25		5 10						
Mexico											
Moberly											200 00
Monroe	95 00	105 00									111 11
Palmyra	55 00	25 00	1 96	1 50	2 00	4 15			10 00	11 50	
Prairieville											54 81
St. Charles	14 86	35 00				4 95					
St. Louis:											
All Saints	150 00	80 00	5 00		4 00	10 00		25 00		73 20	347 20
Cathedral	900 00	1,100 00	119 26	37 80	84 81	562 74		105 87	27 60	5,407 28	8345 36
St. Philip's	300 00	125 00	4 41		2 25	22 60	20 00	44 75	24 00	92 13	635 14
Ascension	375 00	1,095 00	42 65		13 39	64 75		52 00	125 00	43 00	1,810 79
Good Shepherd	25 00					5 00		12 50		23 00	65 50
Holy Communion	445 00	415 00	25 00		37 78	50 00	4 58	116 69	60 81	287 64	1,442 50
Holy Innocents'	45 00		3 10		2 50	8 00		12 82			71 42
Redeemer	335 00	365 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	24 85		45 00	36 17	10 00	846 02
Mt. Calvary	100 00					19 52		27 50		45 00	192 02
St. Andrew's	15 00	10 00	1 25			3 00		13 00			42 25
St. George's	450 00	468 95	105 15	25	29 25	39 24		113 80	61 25	869 16	2,137 05
St. John's	265 00	210 00	8 42			10 11	100 00	69 11	15 00	35 00	712 64
St. Paul's	45 00	15 40				9 80		7 00			77 20
St. Peter's	1,050 00	1,360 00	72 95		67 50			145 00	210 00	1,288 39	4,193 84
Trinity	150 00	70 00						30 85	11 00	79 97	341 82
Webster Groves	300 00	480 00	20 38		9 05			60 00		17 69	887 12

Discontinued Missions:
 Canton 11 00
 Crystal City 5 00
 Cuba 35 00
 Fredericktown 5 00
 Fulton 5 00

5 50
 2 91
 5 10
 13 30

13 50
 12 91
 45 10
 23 30

St. John's	265 00	210 00	8 42	10 11	100 00	69 11	15 00	35 00	712 64
St. Paul's	45 00	15 40	72 95	9 80	67 50	7 00	210 00	1,288 39	77 20
St. Peter's	1,050 00	1,360 00	72 95	67 50	9 05	145 00	210 00	1,288 39	4,193 84
Trinity	150 00	70 00	20 38	9 05	60 00	30 85	11 00	79 97	341 82
Webster Groves	300 00	480 00	20 38	9 05	60 00	60 00	17 69	887 12	

Organized Missions.

Bonne Trre	5 00	5 00				5 50			15 50
Canton	5 00	5 00				2 91			12 91
Crystal City									
Cuba	35 00	5 00				5 10			45 10
Fredericktown	5 00	5 00				13 30			23 30
Fulton	5 00								5 00
Ironton	5 00	5 00				6 60			16 60
Jackson	5 00	10 00				3 16			18 16
Kirksville	20 00	8 20	2 00	2 00	1 30	32 52			66 00
Overland Park	5 00	10 00	5 21			6 72		29 00	55 93
Poplar Bluff	20 00	20 00		2 20		9 30			51 50
Portland	5 00	4 25							9 25
Rolla	42 25	40 00	10 80	2 31	7 50	42 37			145 23
Salem									
Shelbina									
Sherman									
St. James	10 00	5 00	1 15			3 62			3 62
St. Louis:						3 60			-19 75
St. Augustine's	60 00	60 00	15 91	2 57	76	9 35	20 24	9 60	202 84
St. Luke's						8 10	4 15		12 25
St. Mary's	150 00	60 00	2 15			4 97	8 75	20 75	255 21
St. Matthew's	5 00	5 00	2 60	1 25	1 25				15 10
St. Stephen's	45 00	75 00	10 00	7 00	10 00	24 86	72 00	9 00	1,027 86
St. Timothy's	40 00	20 00	3 51			11 73	6 25	11 80	109 29
St. Thomas'	20 00	40 00	1 80			20 00		1 50	84 55
Sullivan									
Thayer	10 00	20 00	1 00	1 80	1 20	2 05			36 05
University City									
Valley Park	2 50	2 50				1 90			6 90
Unorganized Miss'ns.									
Bloomfield						9 15			9 15
Chaffee								5 66	5 66
Doniphan									
Florissant									
Herculaneum									
Ilmo									
Jennings						4 80			4 80
St. Louis:						1 01			1 01
Holy Cross	75 00	45 00				20 00	33 01	8 00	189 76
Hospital Missions								8 75	
Christ Child					1 00	2 93	12 00		15 93
Missions Attached to Parishes.									
St. Louis:									
Epiphany	25 00	15 00				12 00	27 00		79 00
St. Alban's									
Eureka									
Shrewsbury									
Totals	6,820 61	7,598 99	599 94	220 38	330 04	1,094 07	427 32	1,237 04	733 68
								9,504 87	28,526 94

Expenditures beyond the Diocese	Payment on the Apportionment			Jewish Missions.	Colored Missions.	General Clergy Relief.	Value of Missionary boxes beyond the diocese.	Miscellaneous objects.	Totals	Grand Totals
	Through all branches of the Auxiliary	Through the Sunday School.	Through the Parish treasury.							
Afton									52 42	12 85
Cape Girardeau	3 00	16 21	33 21							1,139 27
Clarksville							12 20	19 35	223 41	6,009 82
Clayton	56 00	85 86	50 00							
Columbia									20 35	854 70
De Soto		10 35	10 00					7 00	86 67	860 87
Ferguson	20 58	15 15	43 94						58 38	2,204 59
Hannibal	15 00	32 88					10 50		33 66	1,022 65
Jefferson City		17 95	15 71							
Kirkwood			989 15				95 25	260 00	1,344 40	7,984 12
Louisiana										361 71
Macon		16 90	7 50						24 40	2,187 84
Mexico										
Moberly									16 75	1,145 80
Monroe	5 00	11 75							135 38	1,944 17
Palmyra	13 61	18 56	41 96				41 25	20 00		
Prairieville										104 01
St. Charles										
St. Louis:										
All Saints'	17 00	20 00	65 00				11 50	44 00	157 50	3,045 26
Cathedral	191 00	339 53	2,414 64			45 00	361 55	2,468 94	5,820 66	39,190 04
St. Philip's	14 00	91 00	27 00				131 00	95 36	358 36	7,503 90
Ascension	267 81	88 40	100 00				75 00		531 21	10,628 23
Good Shepherd	13 00	16 67							29 67	476 98
Holy Communion	281 00	126 16	462 24				106 22	320 92	1,296 54	15,477 71
Holy Innocents'	27 35	21 71							49 06	925 94
Redeemer	203 00	125 00	100 28	12 65		10 00	26 00		476 93	6,961 24
Mt. Calvary		25 00							25 00	2,464 63
St. Andrew's		9 95						1 00	10 95	980 22
St. George's	515 55	256 62	833 08				146 50	84 33	1,836 08	14,482 94
St. John's	134 47	102 45	49 00				45 47		331 39	5,637 19
St. Paul's		10 10	28 07						38 17	1,749 62
St. Peter's	393 00	714 67	1,205 50	11 05			246 00	928 60	3,498 82	30,499 26
Trinity	42 52	21 86	128 47	7 00			20 35	8 00	228 20	3,675 16
Webster Groves	186 29		329 26	7 76				27 11	550 42	12,116 29

Organized Missions:							
Bonne Terre	.....	\$ 00	.....	.....	.....	\$ 00	103 30
Canton	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	9 00	209 60
Crystal City	.....		.....	.....	.....		70 00
Cuba	.....		.....	.....	.....		51 10
Fredericktown	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	169 32
Fulton	.....		.....	.....	.....		40 80

	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
Boone Terre	5 00								5 00	103 30	
Canton	9 00								9 00	209 60	
Crystal City										70 00	
Cuba										51 10	
Fredericktown		2 00							2 00	169 32	
Fulton										40 80	
Ironton	8 15	5 00							13 15	402 93	
Jackson	6 85								6 85	185 81	
Kirksville	2 50								2 50	702 53	
Overland Park	14 00	12 00							26 00	332 58	
Poplar Bluff	11 00	14 00		1 50			5 00		31 50	670 44	
Portland										54 25	
Rolla		43 06				3 40	15 00	12 00	73 46	1,482 00	
Salem											
Shelbina											
Sherman											
St. James		10 41								25 89	
St. Louis:									10 41	705 57	
St. Augustine's	37 53	27 19	25 13	80		2 16	11 00	15 50	119 31	1,548 62	
St. Luke's										1,082 23	
St. Mary's	34 00	20 05		1 85			58 50	15 64	130 04	2,140 89	
St. Matthew's		9 50	15 50						25 00	425 86	
St. Stephen's	45 75	134 86	105 00						285 61	7,452 19	
St. Timothy's	6 00	20 15						11 00	37 15	2,324 95	
St. Thomas'			20 00			5 00			25 00	246 06	
Sullivan											
Thayer	4 00	3 75					24 75		32 50	567 53	
University City											
Valley Park										273 58	
Unorganized Miss'ns.											
Bloomfield		85							85	79 51	
Chaffee											
Doniphan										109 66	
Florissant										41 94	
Herculaneum											
Ilmo										345 30	
Jennings										364 01	
St. Louis:											
Holy Cross	71 34						21 50		92 84	5,545 65	
Hospital Missions											
Christ Child		16 00						7 00	23 00	229 39	
Missions Attached to Parishes.											
St. Louis:											
Epiphany	10 00	40 00					1 00		51 00	1,369 87	
St. Alban's											
Eureka											
Shrewsbury											
Totals	2,632 80	2,578 05	7,106 64	42 61		65 56	1,461 54	4,349 75	18,236 95	211,000 37	

Contents.

Officers of the Diocese	3
Committees, Boards and Trustees	4
Organizations and Institutions	8
List of Parishes	10
List of Missions	11
Clergy	12
Lay Delegates	16
Rules of Order	19
Minutes First Day	23
Bishop's Address	23-47
Resolutions—Marshall S. Snow	24-28
Admission of St. Michael and All Angels as a Parish	24
Committee on Social Service—Report	25
Resolution—Church Pension Fund	26
Resolution—Church Pageant	27
Bishop Coadjutor's Address	28-54
Resolution—Defining Status of Communicants	28
Minutes Second Day	29
Appointment of Standing Committees	29-36
Treasurer of the Diocese—Report	30-65
Theological Education Fund—Treasurer's Report	30-69
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Treasurer's Report	31-71
Permanent Episcopate Fund—Treasurer's Report	31-74
Coadjutor Fund—Treasurer's Report	31-75
Trust Funds Held by Bishop	31-77
Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society—Report	31-78
St. Stephen's Mission—Woman's Auxiliary Fund	31-79
Diocesan Missionary Board—Treasurer's Report	31-80
Resolution—Unpaid Apportionment	31
Trustees Parochial Trust Fund—Secretary's Report	31
Standing Committee—Secretary's Report	32
Standing Committee—Election	33
Deputies to General Convention—Election	34-35-36-37
Registrar of Diocese—Report	34-84
Nation-wide Preaching Mission—Report of Committee	34-85
The Church News—Report of Committee	34-86
Resolution—General Board Religious Education	34
Resolution—Joint Commission on Social Service	34
Resolution—Underwriting The Church News	34-37
Church School of Religious Instruction—Report of Secretary	35-88

Diocesan Board of Religious Education—Report	35-43-90
Diocesan Missionary Board—Secretary's Report	36-94
Diocese-wide Preaching Mission—Committee and Report	36-85
Diocesan Committee on Social Service	36
St. Stephen's House—Financial Report	37-96
St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills	97
Holy Cross Corporation—Treasurer's Statement	37-98
Missionary to City Institutions—Report	37-99
Woman's Auxiliary—Secretary's Report	37-105
Lay Readers' League—Secretary's Report	37-111
Minutes Third Day	38
Brotherhood of St. Andrew—Secretary's Report	38-114
Resolution—Lenten Preaching Mission	39
Committee on Finance—Report	40-116
Alternates to General Convention	40
Resolution—Status of Communicants	41
Missionary Board of the Diocese	41
Committee on Constitution and Canons—Report	42
Delegates to Provincial Synod	42
Committee on Assessments	43-117
Committee on Assessment for Diocesan Missions—Report	44-119
Resolution—General Convention Expense Fund	44
Resolution—Committee on the Dispatch of Business	45
Resolution—False Teaching in Public Schools	45
Resolution—Mrs. E. C. Simmons	45
Resolution—Armenian Sufferers	45
The Bishop's Journal	121
Episcopal Acts	131
The Bishop Coadjutor's Journal	137
Episcopal Acts, The Bishop Coadjutor	151
Parochial Reports	156
Personal Reports	204

LIST OF TREASURERS.

Treasurer of the Diocese,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Board,

Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Room A-9, Railway Exchange Building, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Theological Education Fund,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer Permanent Episcopate Fund,

Mr. Walker Hill, Mechanics-American National Bank, St. Louis.

Treasurer Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America,

Mr. George Gordon King, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Agent Bible and Prayer Book Society,

Mr. R. M. Pott, 214 East 23d Street, New York.

General Clergy Relief Fund,

Will Title, "The General Clergy Relief Fund."

The general and official society for the Pension and Relief of Clergy Widows and Orphans, covering the whole Church. Canon 53. The General Convention recommends an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund.

Remit to Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, Treasurer, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

First. For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second. For the increase of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese, for relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas-day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

Third. For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August and November; but note, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.
